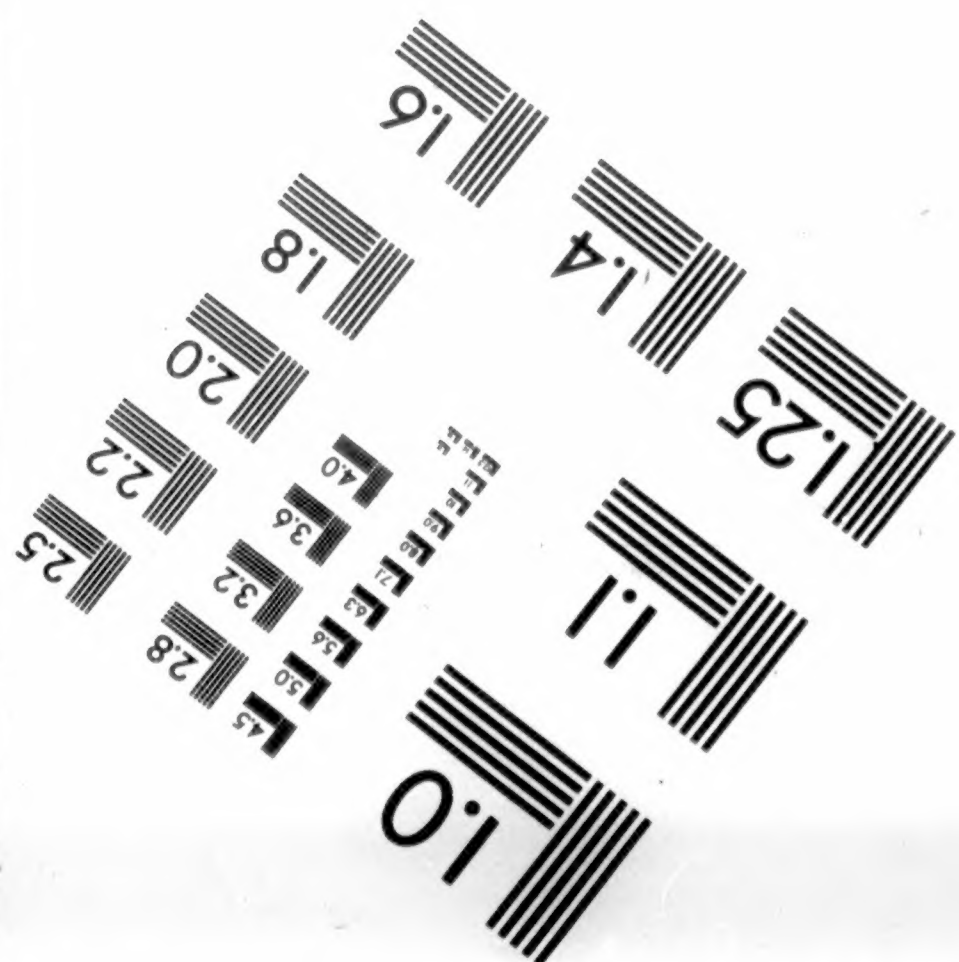
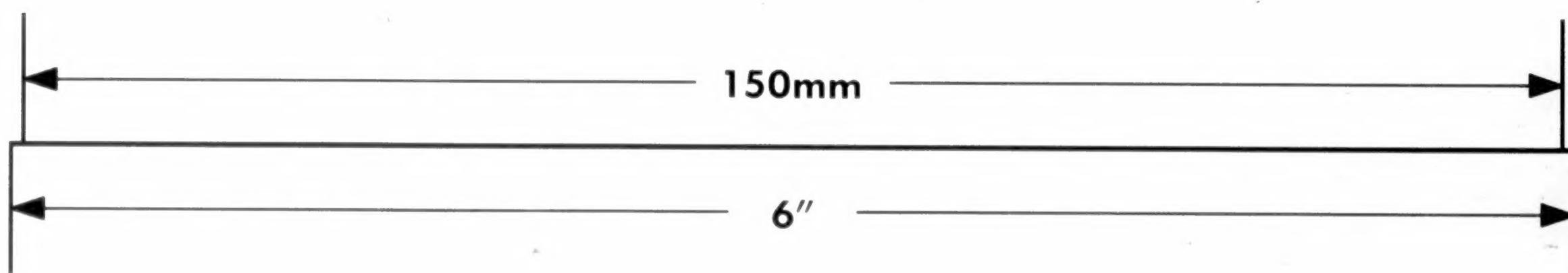
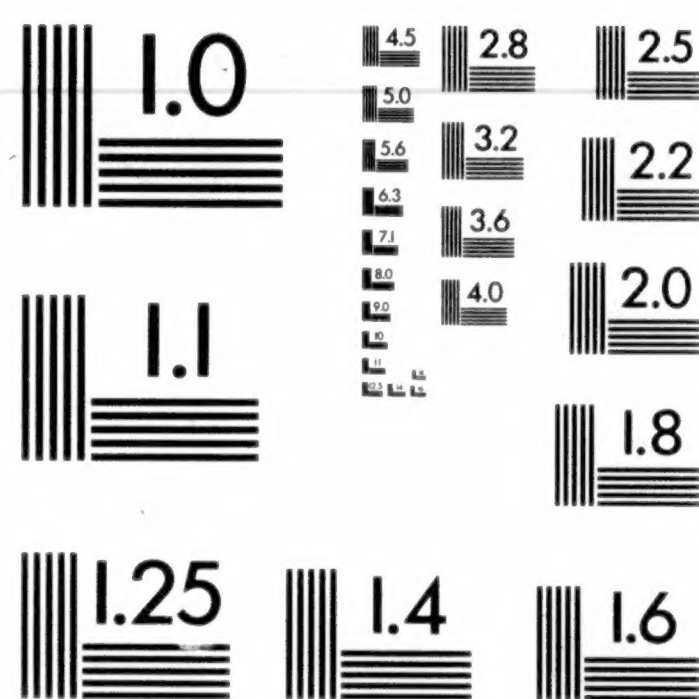
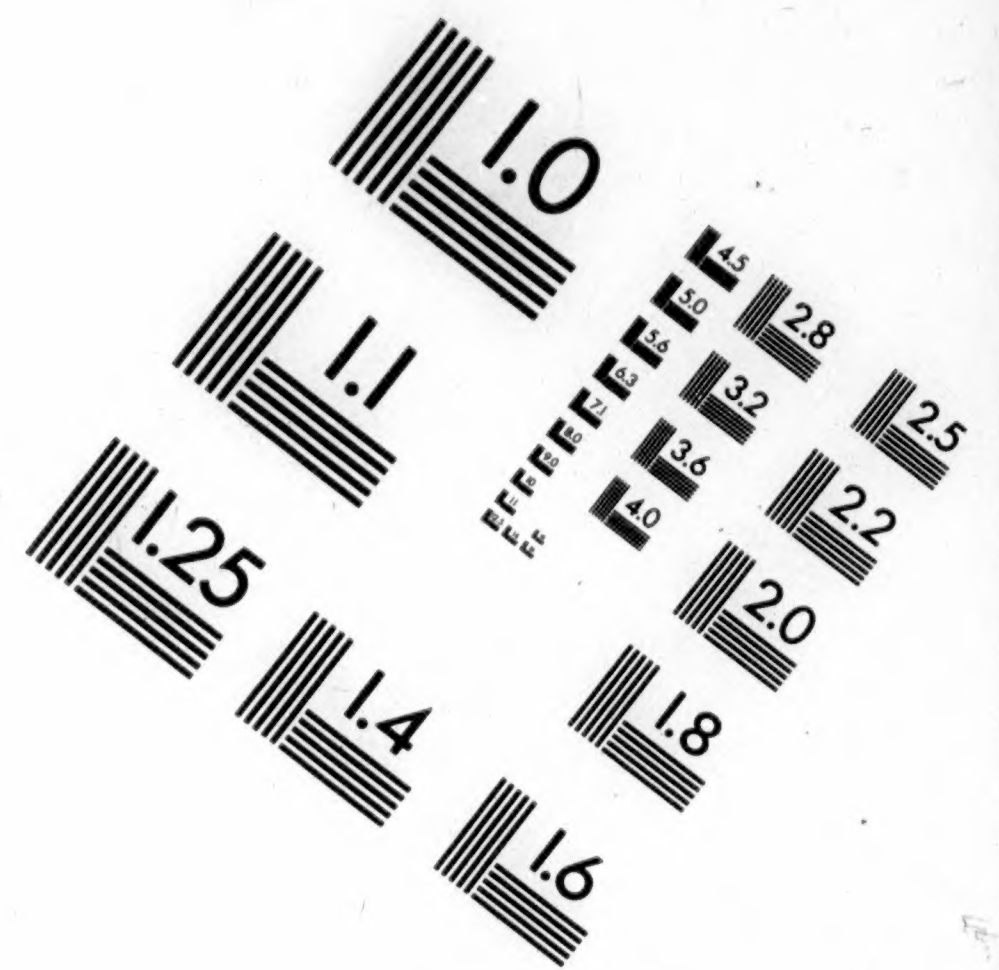
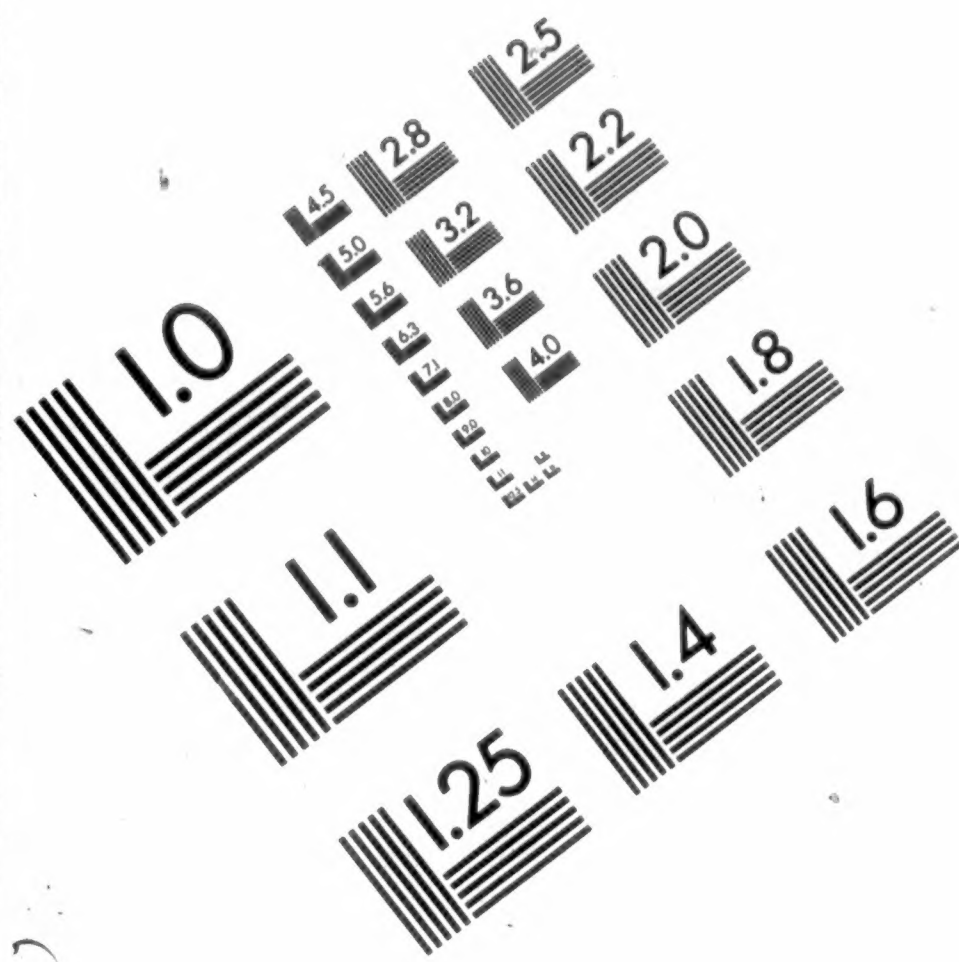


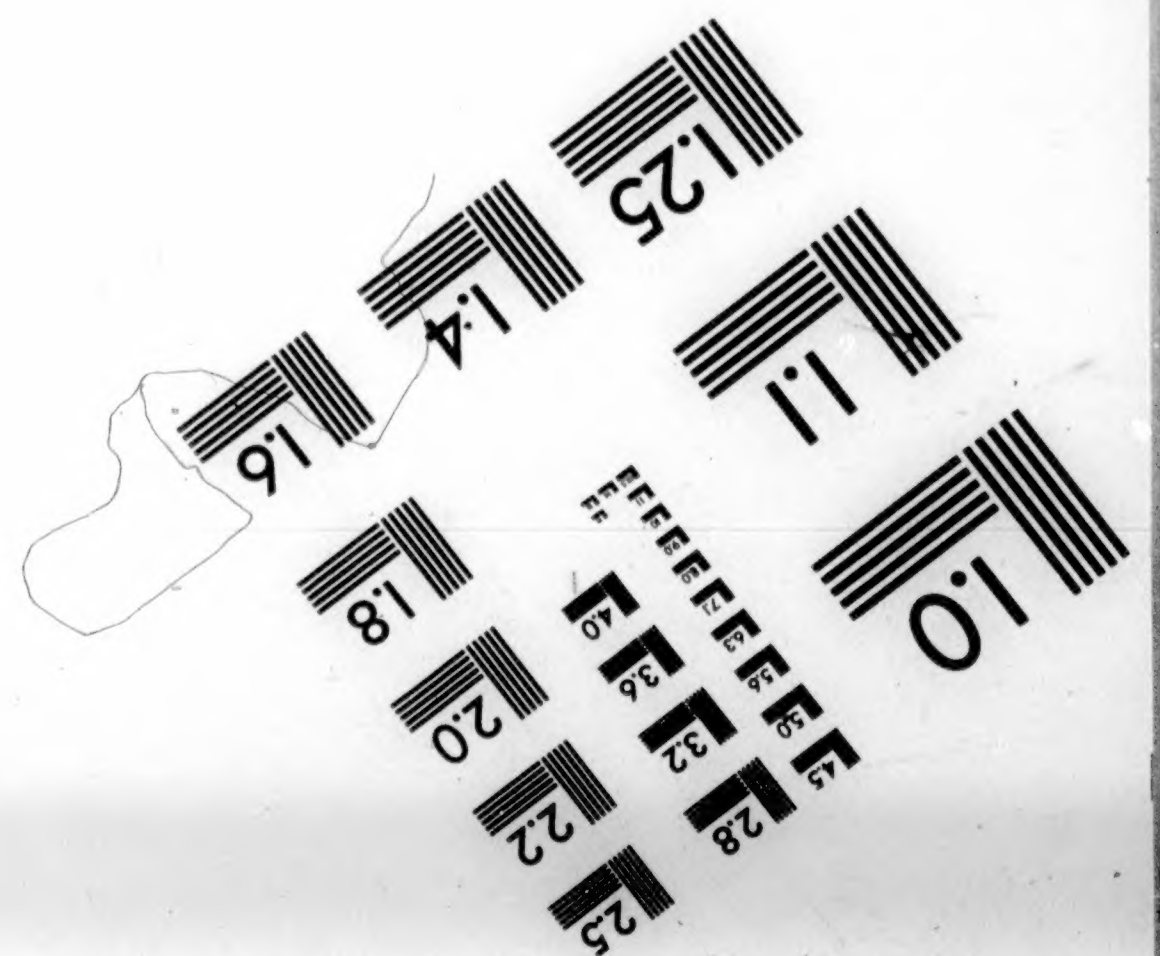
NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-3)



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



VW

National Archives at College Park



8601 Adelphi Road College Park MD 20740-6001

C Smith

Z-3

OPERATOR

CAMERA

8-5-98

10x

DATE FILMED

REDUCTION RATIO

101-0552-018-04

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

1-1818

169

PROJECT NUMBER

ROLL NUMBER

MICROCOPY

18 18

ROLL

169

M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE
UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS:
Artillery Organizations

Introduction by Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Records prepared for microfilming by members of
the Civil War Conservation Corps

Pat Alfredson	Sue Goward*	Mary Poggioli
Phyllis Altrogge	Bert Greenstein	Peggy Pratt
Kenneth Ashton	Anne Greenwood	Ray Puzio
Sue Barnard*	Jim Harris	Sylvia Scott
Dee Benson	Walter Hayden	Lynn Shearouse
Ann N. Brown	Mary Hayden	Mary Stack-Dunne
Robert Budway	Pat Ikonen	Ben Stearns
Randy Caldwell	Dick Ives	Bill Stormer*
MaryAnn Castellana*	Sarah Jaffe	Pat Sullivan
Mary Lou Cole	Barbara Kemp	Gorman Tidball*
Giovanni Croce	Bev Manypenny	Cathy Tinston
B.H. Custer	Frank Masterson	John Toole
Bob Denney	Joe Mazur	Maryellen Toole
Richard Dow	Kathleen McCarthy	Milt Weatherhead
Earl Dunn	Sarah McDougall	Russ Weidman
Yvette Fallin	Catherine McManus	C. Lois Young
Maria Flesher	Ben Miles	Robert Young
Naomi Glass	Dave Murray	

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
1998

INTRODUCTION

On the 299 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1818, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the artillery units organized for service with the United States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus one independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; plus Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. There are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

United States Colored Troops

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2d, and 3d Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. Similarly, the 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862. This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln to receive into the military or naval service persons of African descent and gave him permission to use them for any purpose "he may judge best for the public welfare." However, the President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Governor John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. The pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow. In March Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley to recruit free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit

volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were some 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. All these were ultimately assimilated into the USCT, even though some of the regiments, such as the 5th Massachusetts, retained their state designations.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received Medals of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880-1901; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874-1922; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contain reports of operations and other official correspondence.

U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery

1st Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Knoxville, TN, between February and November 1864. It served in Knoxville, eastern Tennessee, western Virginia, northern Alabama, and western North Carolina. It was mustered out on March 31, 1866.

2d Heavy Artillery: This regiment was changed from the 2d Heavy Artillery to the 3d Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864, and the compiled military service records appear there.

3d Heavy Artillery: Organized as the 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Memphis and Fort Pickering, TN, from June 5 to December 22, 1863, this regiment's designation was changed to the 3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served garrison duty at Fort Pickering and in defense of Memphis, TN. The unit mustered out on April 30, 1866.

4th Heavy Artillery: This unit was organized as the 2d Regiment Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) from June 1863 until April 1864. It became the 4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served at Fort Halleck; Columbus, KY; and Union City, TN. The regiment had duty near Fort Donelson, TN, and moved to Pine Bluff, AR, where it was mustered out on February 25, 1866.

5th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Vicksburg, MS, between August 1863 and January 1864, as the 9th Louisiana Volunteers (African descent). Its designation was changed to the 5th Heavy Artillery in April 1864. The unit served garrison duty at Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on May 20, 1866.

6th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized as the 2d Mississippi Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Natchez, MS, from September 1863 to January 1864. It was changed to the 6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864. The unit served at Natchez, Mississippi, and Vidalia, LA. It was mustered out on May 18, 1866.

7th Heavy Artillery: The 7th Heavy Artillery was designated the 11th United States Colored Infantry (New) on January 23, 1865, and the compiled military service records appear there.

8th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Paducah, KY, from April to October 1864. It served garrison duty at Paducah and was mustered out on February 10, 1866.

9th Heavy Artillery: This regiment consisted of four companies and was organized at Clarksville and Nashville, TN, during October 1864. It was mustered out on May 5, 1865.

10th Heavy Artillery: Organization of this regiment at New Orleans, LA, began in November 1862. First designated the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African descent) in November 1863, it became the 1st Regiment Corps d'Afrique. In May 1864 the unit became the 10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The regiment was on garrison duty at New Orleans during its entire service. It served longer than any other USCT regiment, mustering out on February 22, 1867.

11th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Providence, RI, from August 1863 through January 1864, as the 14th Rhode Island Colored Heavy Artillery. In May 1864 it became the 11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The unit served garrison duty at New Orleans, LA, and was mustered out on October 2, 1865.

12th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, from July 1864 through July 1865. It served garrison duty at Camp Nelson, Bowling Green, and other points in the District of Kentucky. It was mustered out on April 24, 1866.

13th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, in June 1865, where it served garrison duty. It also served at Smithland and Lexington, KY. It was mustered out on November 18, 1865.

14th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at New Bern and Morehead City, NC, from March 1864 to April 1865, as the 1st North Carolina Colored Heavy Artillery. It became the 14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in March 1865. The unit served garrison duty at New Bern, NC, and was mustered out on December 11, 1865.

U. S. Colored Light Artillery

The 1st Regiment Light Artillery was recruited and organized under Maj. Gen. Benjamin F. Butler in December 1863. In February 1864 it was changed to Battery B of the 2d Light Artillery.

The 2d Regiment Light Artillery consisted of nine batteries, A through I, that were independently organized and deployed.

Battery A was organized at Nashville, TN, in April 1864. The battery served garrison duty at Nashville and participated in the Battle of Nashville December 15-16, 1864. It was mustered out January 13, 1866.

Battery B was organized at Fort Monroe, VA, in January and February 1864. It operated in Virginia and participated in the siege against Petersburg and Richmond. The battery was ordered to Texas in May 1865, and mustered out March 17, 1866.

Battery C was organized at Hebron's Plantation, MS, in November 1863, as the 1st Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery C in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing, Vicksburg, and Milliken's Bend. It was mustered out December 28, 1865.

Battery D was organized at Black River Bridge, MS, in December 1863, as the 2d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery D in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing and Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery E was organized at Helena, AR, in December 1863, as the 3d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery E in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Helena, AR, and was mustered out on September 26, 1865.

Battery F was organized at Memphis, TN, in November 1863, as the Memphis Light Battery. It was designated Battery F in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, until April 1865, when it moved to Bridgeport, AL. It was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery G was organized at Hilton Head, SC, in May 1864 and had garrison duty at Hilton Head for its entire term. The battery was mustered out on August 12, 1865.

Battery H was organized at Pine Bluff, AR, in June 1864, as the 1st Arkansas Colored Battery. It was designated as Battery H in December 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Pine Bluff the entire term and was mustered out on September 14, 1865.

Battery I was organized at Memphis, TN, in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, and operations in Mississippi. It was mustered out on January 10, 1866.

Independent Battery was organized at Leavenworth, KS, in December 1864. It had duty at Fort Leavenworth until it was mustered out on July 22, 1865.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and

cards include a section labeled "bookmark" which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. However, the expectation was never fulfilled, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service records.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863-1865*.

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and those of the various companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations*.

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog* which is available online at <http://www.nara.gov>.

The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals; and a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639-1886*. This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If an application for a pension was made, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934*, and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900*.

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809-1890*.

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821-1920 (RG 393).

Roll list

Roll Description

1st United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 1 Ackerson, David - Baker, Barney
- 2 Baker, George - Bogle, Harry
- 3 Bolden, Joseph - Brown, Edwin G.
- 4 Brown, George - Carmack, Bachus
- 5 Carmack, Gilbert - Cleveland, Loudon
- 6 Clevenger, Charles - Cune, John C.
- 7 Curd, George - Eblin, Richard
- 8 Eckles, Silas - Furbush, Lewis
- 9 Gaines, George - Greenleaf, Andrew
- 10 Greenleaf, Julius - Hart, Benjamin
- 11 Hartman, Henry - Hoff, David
- 12 Holland, John - Jackson, Thomas J.
- 13 Jackson, Washington - Jones, James
- 14 Jones, John - Ledgewood, Clayborne
- 15 Lee, Elhanon - Martin, Robert
- 16 Mason, Henry - McKenney, Elijah
- 17 McKinney, Lewis - Montcastle, Stewart
- 18 Montgomery, Alfred - Owens, Benjamin
- 19 Owens, Granville - Ragan, Nelson
- 20 Ragan, Rome - Russell, Orlando A.
- 21 Russell, Perry - Smith, Archie
- 22 Smith, Bart - Suddles, Robert
- 23 Summers, Joseph D. - Turner, Charles
- 24 Turner, Henry - Weir, Richard
- 25 Weir, Robert - Willis, Albert
- 26 Willis, Beverly S. - Zimmerman, William

3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 27 Abel, William - Armour, Lewis
- 28 Armstaed, William - Beaufort, Thomas
- 29 Beaumont, Henry - Bowler, Lafayette P.
- 30 Bowman, Fleming - Brummer, John E.
- 31 Bryan, Solon - Carter, William
- 32 Cartman, John - Cook, Isham
- 33 Cook, John - Davis, Doctor
- 34 Davis, George - Easen, Samuel
- 35 Easley, Wesley - Flinn, Clay
- 36 Flint, James - Gilbreth, Eli

Roll Description

- 37 Gilbreth, Guy - Griffin, Samuel
- 38 Griffin, William - Harrison, James
- 39 Harrison, James C. - Hicks, Smith
- 40 Higginbottom, Nimrod - Hunt, Rubin
- 41 Hunt, William - Johnson, Charles
- 42 Johnson, Crawford - Jones, Isaac
- 43 Jones, Isam - Knight, Warren
- 44 Knox, Overton - Mabin, Baker
- 45 Mabin, James - McDonald, Manuel
- 46 McDonald, Ruben - Mills, Robert
- 47 Milroy, John - Nealy, Henry
- 48 Ned, Lewis - Patterson, Pembroke J. (Perin J.)
- 49 Patton, Richmond - Powers, William
- 50 Prewitt, Greene - Roberts, Lewis
- 51 Robinette, Henry - Scott, Edmond
- 52 Scott, Elijah - Smith, Peter
- 53 Smith, Randall - Tapscott, Julius
- 54 Tarwater, Jesse - Todd, William
- 55 Todd, Willis - Wallace, Robert
- 56 Wallace, Sandford - Wells, Duncan
- 57 Wells, Joseph - Williams, Guyo
- 58 Williams, George - Wolbrecht, Adolf
- 59 Wood, Charles - Young, William H.

4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 60 Abbott, John - Barnes, Samuel
- 61 Barnes, Thomas - Britt, Jackson
- 62 Britten, Charles - Clark, Mitchell
- 63 Clay, Henry - Daniel, Richard
- 64 Daniels, William - Dyson, Jack
- 65 Dyson, Paul - Gardner, Riley
- 66 Gardner, Washington - Hall, Henry
- 67 Hall, Jack - Horton, Mack
- 68 Horton, William - Jones, Levi
- 69 Jones, Louis - Lewis, Stephen
- 70 Lewis, Thomas - McMurray, Anderson (John)
- 71 McMurray, George - Need, Benjamin
- 72 Nelson, John - Prior, Alfred
- 73 Prior, Gabriel - Rutland, Isaac
- 74 Ruttkay, Albert - Smith, Louis
- 75 Smith, Samuel - Turner, Frank
- 76 Turner, James - White, Henry
- 77 White, Raven - Youngs, William

Roll Description

5th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 78 Abbott, Richard - Armstrong, William
- 79 Arrindale, John B. - Bentley, Francis A.
- 80 Bentley, Isam - Brooks, Lawyer
- 81 Brooks, Robert - Cabin, Henry
- 82 Cabin, Shadrick - Coleman, Nathan
- 83 Coleman, William - Davidson, Ellis
- 84 Davis, Alfred - Dodd, Taylor
- 85 Dodds, Peter - Feltis, Jackson
- 86 Felton, Martin - Gilford, Charles
- 87 Gillespie, Gilbert - Hagan, Alex
- 88 Hagans, Joseph - Hayes, John S.
- 89 Haythorn, Henry - Hood, John
- 90 Hooker, William - James, Warren
- 91 January, Nathan - Johnson, Wiley
- 92 Johnson, William - Kindley, Edward
- 93 King, Elijah - Lewis, Ely J.
- 94 Lewis, George W. - Manito, Samuel
- 95 Manly, Elisha - McNeil, William
- 96 McQuilley, Clayton - Mosley, Jacob
- 97 Moss, Alfred - Parker, James
- 98 Parker, John H. - Powell, Monroe
- 99 Power, Henry - Roach, Watt
- 100 Robb, Benjamin - Shaw, Barrow
- 101 Shaw, James - Smith, Robert
- 102 Smith, Samuel - Tate, John
- 103 Taylor, Anderson - Trueman, Henry
- 104 Truman, Nelson - Ward, George
- 105 Ward, Jacob - West, Moses
- 106 Westbrook, Ellick - Williams, John B.
- 107 Williams, Jordan - Wood, Theodore
- 108 Woodam, Henry - Young, William
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Allen, Geo. - Young, L.

6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 109 Aaron, William - Barton, Granderson
- 110 Baseman, Jerry - Bracton, John
- 111 Bradford, Henry - Bush, Wilson
- 112 Bustis, Monney - Clay, Henry
- 113 Clay, William - Davenport, William
- 114 Davenport, Wilson - Dunbar, Newton

Roll	Description
115	Dunbow, Hannibal - Fox, William
116	Francis, James - Green, George
117	Green, James - Harris, Hiram
118	Harris, John - Hopper, Anthony
119	Hopper, Handy - James, Joseph
120	Jasper, Samuel - Jones, John
121	Jones, Jonas - Leavitt, Charles B.
122	Lee, David - McBride, Samuel
123	McCabe, Alexander H. - Moore, Joseph
124	Moore, Manual - Owens, Willis
125	Page, Benjamin - Reece, Edward
126	Reese, William - Samuel, William
127	Sanders, Archibald - Smart, Robert
128	Smith, Aaron - Suzette, Armstead
129	Swanson, Jack - Trotter, George
130	Troyman, George - Waters, Robert
131	Waters, Wesley - Williams, Bedney
132	Williams, Benjamin - Wilson, George
133	Wilson, Guy - Young, Wesley
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Adams, Winder - Williams, John

8th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

134	Abanather, Paten - Beasley, George W.
135	Beasley, Washington - Boyd, Isaac
136	Boyd, Paine - Burrill, George
137	Burris, Abram - Cofield, Henry
138	Cofield, Isaac - Davis, George
139	Davis, Jerry - Edwards, Frank
140	Edwards, Gus - Ginigan, Thomas
141	Givens, George - Hampton, Phillip
142	Hancock, James - Hodge, Cotney
143	Hodge, Gaines - Johnson, Charles
144	Johnson, Clinton - Lee, Wash
145	Leeper, Thomas - Maxwell, Henry
146	Maxwell, Samuel - Moore, Amos
147	Moore, David - Pearson, Alexander
148	Pearson, Charley - Rice, Pleasant
149	Rice, Taylor - Sherrer, Elick
150	Shirles, James - Talbot, Henry
151	Talley, William - Turner, Robert
152	Tyler, Jerry - Williams, John
153	Williams, Sam - Young, William

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
	9th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
154	Ailer, John - Coleman, Miles
155	Collins, Moses A. - Grosskopff, Edward
156	Grubb, Andrew - Landon, Harry
157	Lanier, Jesse - Payne, George
158	Payne, James - Tory, Madison
159	Toryand, Emanuel - Young, George
	10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery
160	Aaron, Benjamin - Auguste, Daniel
161	Augustus, Edward - Benson, George
162	Bentley, William H. - Brooks, Walker
163	Brooks, Washington - Camel, Paul
164	Cameron, Henry - Coleman, James
165	Coleman, John - Deale, Joseph
166	Deale, Thomas - Ellis, Robert
167	Ellis, Silas - Frederick, Joseph
168	Freeland, Martin A. - Grandison, Alfred
169	Grant, Moses - Harrison, Logan
170	Harrison, Thomas - Hoyt, Joseph
171	Hubbard, Henry - Jenkins, Solomon
172	Jennings, Caleb - Jozen, Jules
173	Julia, Nora - Libscomb, George
174	Lightfoot, Columbus - Maryday, John
175	Masdael, Noel - Misker, Robert
176	Mitchel, Alexander - Oldham, George B.
177	Oliver, Emile - Purnell, John
178	Putnam, Winthrop D. - Robinson, Henry
179	Robinson, Isaac - Simmons, Owen
180	Simms, Amos - Spencer, John
181	Spriggs, Thomas - Thornton, John
182	Thurston, Charles - Warner, Dudley
183	Warner, George E. - Wesley, John
184	West, Alexander - Willis, Stephen
185	Willson, George - Zozey, Jules
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Cann, Mercer - Grayson, John W.
186	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Green, Andrew P. - Rygaard, Soren
187	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Sabatier, Peter - Zevenette, Paul

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 188 Abbott, George M. - Bailey, James A.
- 189 Baird, Sylvester - Boardley, James
- 190 Boardley, John W. - Brown, Nathan
- 191 Brown, Samuel - Carter, William H.
- 192 Cartright, George W. - Commings, Hugh S.
- 193 Comstock, Joseph J. - Davis, Lyman
- 194 Davis, Stephen - Dubois, James
- 195 Duesenbury, Lewis - Fletcher, Roderick S.
- 196 Fletcher, Samuel - Garrison, John
- 197 Gaskell, George L. - Groff, Joseph
- 198 Guard, Andrew - Hector, William H.
- 199 Heelms, Harkness - Howard, Richard
- 200 Howard, Thomas - Jackson, Lewis
- 201 Jackson, Norton - Johnson, Joseph W.
- 202 Johnson, Nathan - King, Cornelius
- 203 King, George - Loucks, John A.
- 204 Low, Charles H. - Miller, Benjamin
- 205 Miller, Floyd N. - Nicholas, Samuel
- 206 Nichols, Alfred - Pierce, George W.
- 207 Pierce, John B. - Reed, Washington
- 208 Reese, Edward - Sampson, William H.
- 209 Sanders, Edward - Skanks, James S.
- 210 Skanks, Thomas C. - Sommerset, Levi
- 211 Southwick, Henry K. - Taylor, Alfred M.
- 212 Taylor, Charles - Townsend, John
- 213 Tracy, John - Warren, John
- 214 Washington, George - Whiting, Joseph C., Jr.
- 215 Wigden, Cyrus B. - Wilson, Samuel
- 216 Wilson, William - Young, Francis
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Abbot, George W. - Dyer, William S.
- 217 Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Earl, Peter - Young, William H.

12th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 218 Abbott, John - Barbee, Squire
- 219 Barber, Sherwood - Boller, Jerry
- 220 Bolor, Collins - Bryant, Frederick
- 221 Bryant, Henry - Bush, Reason
- 222 Butler, Aaron - Clark, Richard
- 223 Clark, Samuel - Criffield, Lewis

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
224	Christopher, James - Dock, Calvin E.
225	Dodge, Henry - Farnesley, Jack
226	Farrus, Ephraim - Gaves, David
227	Gentry, George - Haggin, George
228	Haggin, Samuel - Hawkins, Robert
229	Hawkins, Thomas - Hode, Adam
230	Hodge, Charles - Jackson, Andrew
231	Jackson, Augustus - Jopee, Joseph
232	Juda, Enoch - Lewis, Windsor
233	Lidick, Randall - Maton, Levi
234	Matthews, Charles W. - Mitchell, John
235	Mitchell, Monroe - Nelson, Joseph
236	Nesbin, William - Porter, Daniel
237	Porter, William R. - Richason, Shelly
238	Richie, George - Scott, Smith
239	Scott, Stephen - Smith, Leroy
240	Smith, Lyman - Taylor, Charles
241	Taylor, Cornelius - Turner, David
242	Turner, George - Warren, James
243	Washington, Anthony - Williams, Berry
244	Williams, Charles - Woodson, David
245	Woodson, Egbert - Young, Thomas
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Baughman, John - Heel, Rubin
246	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Helm, Harry - Young, Stephen
13th United States Colored Heavy Artillery	
247	Abbott, Josiah - Bell, Augustine
248	Bell, Charles - Brown, Jesse
249	Brown, Lindsay - Connor, Cyrus
250	Connor, Isaac - Dyre, George
251	Early, Edward - Ginn, Samuel
252	Ginnis, Sidney Clay - Heath, Henry
253	Heath, Lewis - Jarrett, Charles
254	Jay, Johnson - Lee, William
255	Lender, Richard - McKinney, Cass
256	McKinney, Henry Clay - Owens, Robert
257	Owens, Smith - Randolph, Loyd
258	Rankins, Archibald - Scott, Jerry
259	Scott, John - Sugg, Edmond
260	Suiter, Jacob A. - Waddie, Harry
261	Waddy, Peter - Willett, Price

Roll Description

- 262 Willett, Robert - Young, William
- 263 Miscellaneous Service Cards
Abbott, Josiah - Yumber, Anthony

14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 264 Acot, Isaac - Becton, Henry
- 265 Becton, Moses - Burke, George W.
- 266 Burke, William A. - Davis, Toney
- 267 Dean, Thomas - Fullford, William
- 268 Fulton, James - Hardy, William
- 269 Harget, Israel - Hovey, William
- 270 Howard, Calvin - Kensley, Silas
- 271 Kent, Henry - McKeever, Simon
- 272 McMichael, Joseph - Noble, William
- 273 Nobles, Charles - Randall, Evans
- 274 Randall, Willey - Shark, Bryant
- 275 Sheckelford, Daniel - Smith, Samuel
- 276 Smith, Sterling - Thompson, John Henry
- 277 Thompson, Mark - Weeks, Ezekiel
- 278 Weidman, Albert - Wilson, Payton
- 279 Wilson, Richard - Young, William
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
Acott, Isaac - Young, William

2d Regiment United States Colored Light Artillery

- 280 Able, John - Bernard, Albert
- 281 Berry, Henry - Brown, Sang
- 282 Brown, Thomas - Clark, William
- 283 Clay, Henry - Disen, Henry
- 284 Disen, Watkins - Francis, Henry
- 285 Franklin, Albert - Haines, Roe
- 286 Haines, Thomas - Hunt, Thomas
- 287 Hunter, Alexander M. - Kennedy, Abram
- 288 Kennel, George - March, George
- 289 Marcy, Anthony - Mobbs, Daniel
- 290 Moffet, John - Pattiller, Alfred
- 291 Pattiller, Patrick - Richardson, Jacob
- 292 Ridgeway, Anthony - Smith, Louis B.
- 293 Smith, Minus - Tucker, Alfred

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
------	-------------

294	Tucker, Sandy - Williams, Calvin
295	Williams, Charles - Zinum, John
296	Miscellaneous Service Cards Abraham, Francis - Young, Ruben

Independent Battery, United States Colored Light Artillery

297	Alexander, John - Hancock, George W.
298	Hanson, Noah C. - Scott, Andrew
299	Scott, Reynolds - Yeager, John Miscellaneous Service Cards Douglass, H. Ford - Minor, P.M.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED
TROOPS: Artillery Organizations

Roll 169

10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

Grant, Moses - Harrison, Logan

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

Grant Moses

Co *K & D*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	54 886571	26
2	54 01265	27
3	55 01409	28
4	55 01618	29
5	55 02349	30
6	54 897914	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also 76 us. 09 & 77 us. 09

G | 10, H. Art | U.S.C.T.

Moses Grant

Poi, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. B. 77 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feb. 2, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B.

4. Reg't C^d A. Dec. 2, 63.

Stoppage 1. Bed Sack. 12 crew
Driver 1. Wiper.

Book mark :

(342)

Avery

Copyst.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Grant
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co B*
77 U.S.C.I., per G.O. No. 3, Hd
Qrs 10 U.S.C.A (H) Camp Parapet,
La., Oct 1/65. Due U. S. for
ordnance lost .51¢; for Camp
Equipage lost \$2.25

Book mark:

Patterson

G

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Grant
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Mayne
Copyist.

9

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Grant
Pr

, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged at
New Orleans, La
Feb 12.66 by reason
of expiration of
term of service

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Mayre

Copyist.

G. 1st Hy Art. **U.S.C.T.**
Moses Grant
Priv., Co. D., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Feb. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 11, 1866.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *13* *61* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* *94* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at org. orgn.*
of 4th Inf. C.D.A. (76
N. S. C. I.) Transferred
to 5th Inf. C.D.A. (77th
N. S. C. I.) Dec. 2 '63 and
transferred to 10th N. S. C. A.

Book mark: _____ (*over*)

A. W. Reed

(349)

Copyist.

JAN. 15

5489794

* 1891 *

N. Oak 1st / 865 - S.O.

No. 66, 65, Hd. Iss. Dept.
of La. Stoppages / Bed
sack, 2 wipers 2 se. drivers.

1

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Moses Frank

Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from Co. B. 4th U.S. Art. Oct 1/65 Baton Rouge La. Sept. 22/65 Dis. N.V. La Feb 12/66 Ex. of term of serv.

Book mark:

(361)

J. H. Lemmon

Copyist.

Grant Peter

Co *D*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 0 0 9 9 5	26
2	5 5 0 1 0 7 6	27
3	5 5 0 1 1 5 0	28
4	5 5 0 1 2 6 1	29
5	5 5 0 1 4 0 8	30
6	5 5 0 1 5 5 2	31
7	5 5 0 1 6 9 0	32
8	5 5 0 1 8 0 8	33
9	5 5 0 1 9 1 5	34
10	5 5 0 2 0 1 1	35
11	5 5 0 2 1 0 7	36
12	5 5 0 2 1 8 7	37
12	4 0 7 4 6 1 0 9	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. 2092 204 P.M.M.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Grant

Pr, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned to 10 U.S.C. Arty (H) per S.O. No 100 dated Hd Qrs Mil. Div. West Miss., New Orleans, La., Apr 10/65. No Descriptive List furnished.*

Book mark:

Patterson

(358)

Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Grant

Co. D, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*T.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for ordnance
lost. 45.4*

Book mark:

(358)

Patterson
Copyist.

S | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Grant

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from Apr 10/65, date of assignment to Regt.*

As shown on roll

Book mark:

Patterson
(358) Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Grant

Priv, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(358)

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Grant

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for
Camp Equipage
\$2.79*

Book mark:

M. Sayre
(358) Copyist.

J | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
Peter Grant
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wmsayre
(358) *Copyist.*

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Grant

Posh, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Spring* Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Grant

Bob, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Grant

Poh, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Long
(358) Copyist.

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Grant
 Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
 for 1861
 Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 10 m/c for
 Camp Equip. 12.03

Book mark: No 257.5 6

Copyist.
 (358)

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Frank

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Frank

Mr., Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22*, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *11 92* / 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6 00* / 100

Bounty paid \$ *100 00* / 100; due \$ *100 00* / 100

Remarks: *joined as*
Reservist

age 18 Enrol Oct 31. 64
at Paragon Bridge Mfry
Nov 14/64 Benton Ark reg

Book mark :

(361)

J. S. Leonard
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Grant.
Pvt, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863 - Gains Apr. 10/63, N. Or -
leans. Recruit from depot.

Book mark :

(546)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

Grant, Peter
P, Co. *10*, **10** Reg't **U.S.C. Inf.** *HA*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

259

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

**Affidavits of Ownership and Loyalty,
and Power of Attorney,
IN THE APPLICATION OF**

C. Robinson

10 Weeks

For Compensation for Service of Slave.

JAMES CRAIG,
ST. JOSEPH, MO.,
Attorney for Claimant.

2

MAR 21

Cordelia Robinson claimant for
compensation under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and July 28th, 1866, for Peter
Grant a slave, who was enlisted into the military service of the United
States, upon the _____ day of _____ 1864, having been duly sworn
declares that at the date of the enlistment of said Peter Grant
as aforesaid, and as more fully set forth in this application, she was the lawful owner of said
Peter Grant and obtained her title to him in the following manner; (1)
by being born of a slave mother who was
her property

(2) Cordelia Robinson

A R Gibson and John Reed
having been duly sworn, declare that they are personally acquainted with Cordelia Robinson
the claimant for compensation for her
slave Peter Grant under the Acts of Congress of February 24th, 1864, and
July 28, 1866, and know that said Peter Grant at the date of his enlist
ment into the military service of the United States, and for from cheap
previous thereto was the slave of said Peter Cordelia Robinson
They also declare that they have no interest in said claim.

(3) A R Gibson
John Reed

A R Gibson and John Reed
having first been duly sworn, upon their oaths declare that they reside respectively in Columbia Township
county of Boon State of Missouri and Columbia Township
county of Boon State of Missouri; that they are personally acquainted with
Cordelia Robinson

claimant for compensation for her slave Peter Grant under
the Acts of Congress of February 24, 1864, and July 28, 1866, and that they know that said claimant has firmly and
faithfully maintained her allegiance and adherence to the Government of the United States, by defending its cause
against the Government of the so-called Confederate States of America, in all suitable and practicable ways, and accord-
ing to her ability. They also swear that they have themselves maintained a like adherence and allegiance to the
Government of the United States, and that they have no interest in said claim.

(4) A R Gibson
John Reed

And the said Cordelia Robinson
claimant further declares that in consideration of valuable services rendered and to be rendered, she hath and
doth employ and constitute, as her Attorney, **JAMES CRAIG**, of Saint Joseph, Missouri, to prosecute her claim
for compensation which may be awarded to her as owner of said slave, by the Acts of Congress in that regard,
before the Board of Claims appointed for the State of Missouri

for the adjustment of such claims, before the Departments at Washington, D. C., where the same may become necessary, and elsewhere, and in her name, place and stead, for her and in her name to ask, demand, recover and receive such compensation as may be awarded as aforesaid, hereby giving and granting unto her said Attorney full power and authority to do and perform all and every act and thing whatsoever requisite and necessary to be done in and about the premises as full and to all intents and purposes the same as she might or could do were she personally present, hereby ratifying and confirming all her said Attorney or his substitutes by his appointment shall lawfully do or cause to be done by virtue hereof; and it is understood and agreed that this power of Attorney cannot be revoked by her without the consent of her Attorney herein appointed.

(1) Cordelia Robinson

State of Missouri)
County of Brown) ss.



On this 21st day of November 1866, personally appeared before me James A. Henderson a Notary Public in and for the county and State aforesaid Cordelia Robinson the claimant above mentioned, and made oath to the foregoing statement by her subscribed, and she further acknowledge the signing and sealing of the foregoing Power of Attorney to be his own free binding act, for the purposes and objects therein contained and set forth: and at the same time also personally appeared the above named and A. R. Gieser and John Reed and made oath to the truth of the statements by them respectively subscribed.

WITNESS, My hand and seal, upon the day and date first above written.

[SEAL]

(6) James A. Henderson
Notary Public



INSTRUCTIONS.

- (1) State all the circumstances connected with obtaining title—when, where and how.
 - (2) Signature of claimant.
 - (3) Signatures of witnesses to ownership.
 - (4) Signatures of witnesses to loyalty.
 - (5) Signature of claimant.
 - (6) Signature of Notary Public or Clerk of Court, authenticated by seal.
- If title is by purchase, state date of bill of sale, and where recorded. When possible, file the bill of sale. If title is by inheritance, state when and from whom the slave was inherited, and where the will is recorded or the administrator was appointed.
If claimant is a trustee, executor or administrator, he must show by the record, proof that he is such.
Where the same party claims compensation for more than one slave, he must file a separate claim for each.

WAR 29
War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec. 13th 1866.

Respectfully returned to the
Commission for the State of
Missouri, with the informa-
tion that Peter Greenh
was enlisted at Peragus Bridge Mo.
October 31st 1864 and was
mustered in as Pvt. in Co. "D" 10th
U. S. Col. (Regt) Nov 14. 1864.

A. F. Rockwell

L. 259.

JB

Asst. Adj. Genl

R. 259.

ENDORSEMENT.

No. 259

APPLICATION OF

Leontia Robinson

OF

Columbia Bonules Mo

For compensation for service of Slave

Peter Grant

enlisted 1866

in "D" Co. "10" Regiment,

U. S. Colored Troops.

Received November 28th 1866

Compensation awarded

186

Dollars.

President Board of Claims.

P. O. Address of Applicant,

2mc

J. L. Craig
atty.

CLAIM FOR COMPENSATION FOR ENLISTED SLAVE.

No. 1

I, Cordelia Robinson a loyal citizen, and a resident
of Columbia County of Moore State of
Missouri hereby claim compensation, under the provisions of Section 24,
Act approved February 24, 1864, and Section 2, Act approved July 28, 1866, for my Slave, Peter Grant
enlisted in fall of 1864,
at St Louis by
in the 10th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops,
Co. "D" certificate of which enlistment, and a descriptive list, as required, ~~accompanying this~~
application. never having been obtained

In proof of my loyalty to the Constitution and Government of the United States, I present the accompanying oath,
which I have taken, signed and acknowledged; to be filed with this application, in accordance with requirement of
General Order No. 329, 1863, War Department, Adjutant General's Office.

Cordelia Robinson

November 21st 1866

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I Cordelia Robinson the owner and claimant, do solemnly swear that the
foregoing claim is a just and true claim due to me as master and owner of the said slave, and that the
facts alleged in said claim in respect to Enlistment of said slave into the mili-
tary service of the United States, are true, And I do further swear that I have never joined, or been
concerned in any insurrection or rebellion: that I have never borne arms against the United States:
that I have never given any aid, countenance, counsel or encouragement to any person or persons engaged
or whom I had reason to believe were about to engage, in insurrection, rebellion or armed hostility
against the United States; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted to exercise the
functions of any office, civil or military, nor to perform any service whatever under any authority,
or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States: that I have not yielded a voluntary support
to any insurrection, rebellion or pretended government, authority, power or constitution within the
United States, hostile thereto. And I do further swear that, to the best of my knowledge and ability,
I have supported and defended, and will continue to support and defend, the United States, against
all enemies, foreign and domestic, and that I have supported, defended and obeyed, and will continue to
support, defend and obey, the Constitution and laws of the United States, that I will bear true faith and
allegiance to the same; and that I take this oath freely, without any mental reservation or evasion.
So help me God.

Cordelia Robinson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Columbia
this Twenty-first day of November 1866



James A. Benson
Notary Public

(Affidavits of disinterested loyal parties will be required to prove the active loyalty of claimant during the war.)

CERTIFICATE OF AWARD OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF CLAIMS.

For Slaves Enlisted or Drafted in the service of the United States.

_____ 186

We hereby certify that _____ of _____
county, State of _____ having proved, under oath _____ loyalty to the Constitution
and Government of the United States, and established _____ title as to the ownership of _____
_____ a slave _____ and mustered
at _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186
by _____ in the service of the United States, in the
_____ regiment of Colored Troops, Co. _____ the sum of _____
dollars has been awarded to _____ by this Board, subject to the approval of the Secretary of War, as a
compensation for the said slave, under provisions of Section 24, Act approved February 24, 1864, and Section
2, Act approved July 28, 1866.

_____ *President of the Board.*

_____ *Member of the Board.*

R. Marsh _____ *Member of the Board.*

To _____

Chief of the Bureau for the Organization of Colored Troops,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

10-16
Graves Samuel

Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487813	26
2	5487984	27
3	5514326	28
4	5514480	29
5	5514714	30
6	5514911	31
7	5515243	32
8	5489924	33
9	9123661	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 77 uses

A. 619576 P.O. m + m

S-741336-P.G.M. + m. Ptd (P. &)

S-2062047 P.O. aff

D. 2446184 Am. W.L.

Quesada Stone 4/30/56 WFL

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Graves

_____, Co *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *black*

Where born *Virginia*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 21*, 1865.

Where *Draft Thibodeaux 2 Dist La*

By whom _____; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer from Co 277 U.S.C. & for S.C. 66 2nd Dist La Sept 22 1865; Discharged & honorably mustered out of service March 20 1866 by reason of expiration of term of service*

W M Calhoun

G 10th A, U.S.C.T.

Samuel Grimes
 Pvt, Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U. S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapetda Tex, 1865.

When enlisted, 186 .

Period for which enlisted years.

When mustered in March 21, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark :

Wm Scott

(342)

Copyist.

G 1086a U.S.C.T.

Samuel Graves
 Pvt, Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Ha

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 N.S. Cal Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapet La Oct 1, 1864

When enlisted , 186 .

Period for which enlisted / years.

When mustered in Mch 21, 1864

Present or absent

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer
 from Co. I, 77 U.S. C.I.,
 per S.O. 66 Dept La
 Sept 22. 64

Book mark :

Wm Scott

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Graves

1st, Co. 2nd, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept - Oct -, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1865.

Where

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 21, 1865.

Where Third Army & District

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

(358b)

a. T. Wright

Copyist.

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Samuel Graves

20, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. H. Wright

Copyist.

L | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Samuel Graves

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Wright-

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Samuel Graves

C, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd by reason of
expiration of term of
service.

Book mark: W. C. Hall on file

W. H. Wright

(358)

Copyist.

Y. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Graves

Put., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Salin Range, La, Sep 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined by trans from Co D.
77 U.S. 68 pr S. 6. 66. 045. Dec. 10 apt
La Sep 22/68. as Published by
reason of Exp of term of service
Mar 20/66.

Book mark: 2361/83

(361)

Reelin

Copyist.

G. Hy Artz U.S.C.T.

Samuel Graves

Priv., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Artz

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La, Mar, 20, 1866.

Muster-out to date Mar, 20, 1866.

Last paid to Dec, 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 19 ⁸⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 ¹²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ None 100 due \$ None 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 77th. U. S. C. I. Oct, 1st 1865 per, S. O. No. 66, Ad. Ins. Dept. of La. Sept. 22nd. 1865. Stop for one Mosquito Bar & two Great Coat straps.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

(349)

Copyist.

Gray John
Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494189	26
2	5494342	27
3	5494507	28
4	5494668	29
5	5494823	30
6	5494976	31
7	5495132	32
8	5495288	33
9	5495440	34
10	5495590	35
11	5495730	36
12	5495885	37
13	5496033	38
14	5496184	39
15	5496336	40
16	5496484	41
17	5496708	42
18	5497523	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray

Priv., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Parapet
Carrollton, La., *Feb. 9*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 9*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11th.*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Parapet or. Carrollton, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Feaster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Peaster

(358)

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Fester

(358)

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(358)

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray

Cvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *J.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(358)

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray

Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(358)

Copyist.

9

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Gray
Pvt B

, Co. , 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray
Al, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Gray
Pl. Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Richardson
 Copyist.

6

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Gray

Pl

Co. 13

7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

C. R. Gray

Copyist.

ly | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Gray
Pl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Richardson
 Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray
Co. B, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See in Quarters*

Book mark:

(358)

J. P. Richardson

Copyist.

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray
Prst, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily*
duty at Post Bakery
since Dec 26 1864
Per S.O. No 70 Daled
Hd Qrs Ft St Philip
Dec 26 1864.

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. J. J.
 Copyist.

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray
Plt.; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dis soldier aug-*
mented pay from
Jan 1 1864 to May 1
1864, \$6⁰⁰ per month
May + June \$9⁰⁰ per month.
On daily duty at Post Bakery
since Dec 27, 1864,
Due for Ord. 23 cts.

Book mark: *5*

(358)

Jornier
 Copyist.

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray
Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On daily duty*
at fort Babery since
Dec 27, 1864

Book mark: _____

(358)

Forster

Copyist.

G. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Gray
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave at New Orleans since June 26th/16*

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. R.

Copyist.

G | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Gray
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Fort Jackson Louisiana
July 16th 1865.

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray
Pat. Co. Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *33*^{*39*} 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined orig. orgn.
Deserted July 16th 1865
at Fort Jackson La.

Book mark:

V148P46 73

(361)

Hadges

Copyist.

May John

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497725	26
2	5498125	27
3	5498228	28
4	5498325	29
5	5498423	30
6	5498533	31
7	5498674	32
8	5498814	33
9	5498950	34
10	5499091	35
11	5499227	36
12	5499363	37
13	5499499	38
14	5499635	39
15	5499771	40
16	5499906	41
17	5500037	42
18	5500173	43
19	5500261	44
20	5500428	45
21	5490126	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 64
G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray
M, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Feb 4, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27, 1864.*

Where *Madisonville La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356)

Upfurnham

Copyist.

.9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray
Pl, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 4th to 27th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

W. J. H. H. H.
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Grey
Port, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nich & apl*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Underwood
 Copyist.

h | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray
Pvt, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. _____, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. Henderson
 Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Gray
Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. _____, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(358) J. Henderson Copyist.

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Mendenhall
Copyist.

6 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Gray
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. Anderson Copyist.

66

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Gray

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callender

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray
Priv, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Laub

Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Gray
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358)

Salade

Copyist.

4

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray
Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Gray*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. L. Wade

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

L | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Grey
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*6*.
 Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
 (358) Copyist.

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Grey
Poh, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for loss of*
waiver & wrench \$ 72
100.

Book mark:

(358) *A. J. Robbins* Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Grey
Pvt.

Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2d June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Grey
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2d Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Grey
Pr

, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray
Capt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Capt*
Nov. 1, 1866 from
private Vice Leader
reduced

Book mark:

(358)

Hammer
 Copyist.

G | *10 Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

John Gray
Capt, Co. *C*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 3, 1867.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *92*^{*83*} 100; due U. S. \$ *19*^{*68*} 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ^{*28*} 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ *300* 100

Remarks: *Joined orig. org. 1st N.H. C.S.A.*
now 10 U.S. C.A. (Hq). was private
from enrolment to Nov. 1, 1866
stop for riper & temporary.

Book mark: _____

R. E. Wilson

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Gray
Capt. Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Orig. Co.*
Discharged Feb. 3, 1867
by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark: _____

(361)

Hamming
 Copyist.

Grayson John W

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497724	26
2	5498124	27
3	5498227	28
4	5498324	29
5	5498422	30
6	5498532	31
7	5498673	32
8	5498813	33
9	5498949	34
10	54990910	35
11	5499226	36
12	5499362	37
13	5499498	38
14	5499634	39
15	5499770	40
16	5499905	41
17	5500036	42
18	5500170	43
19	5500301	44
20	5489267	45
21	5489383	46
22	5500458	47
23	5490154	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John W. Grayson

Pt, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Feb 4, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22, 1864.*

Where *Pass Munchac La*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356)

W. J. S. S. S.

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John W. Grierson
Pvt., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 4th to 29th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

W. J. ...

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John W. Grierson
Pr, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apl*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. _____, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(358) *J. Henderson* Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John W. Grierson
Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Henderson
 Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John W. Garrison
Pvt, Co. L, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Mendenhall
 Copyist.

5 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John W. Grierson
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Anderson
Copyist.

S | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John W. Grierson
Prt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 18*64*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

(358)

J. H. H. H. H.
 Copyist.

G | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John W. Grierson
Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sallade

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John W. Grierson
Privt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358) Lacub Copyist.

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John W. Grierson
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Sallade

Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John W. Gierow
1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Allard

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John W. Grierson
Put, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 18*65*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dallard

C

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John H. Grierson
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

[Handwritten squiggles]

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358)

Copyist.

C

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John W. Grierson
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John. W. Grierson
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wye U. S. for loss of*
Wife \$250

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John W. Grierson

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 3rd June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

I | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John W. Grierson
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2d Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H. Guirson

Priv, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *"On det ser" at
Ft. Livingston, La. per
S.O. 15 C.S. Hd. G.S. Ft.
Livingston*

Book mark:

(358)

Hammer
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John A. Grison

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det serv at Fort
Livingston, La, per
S.O. No 15 to S. Hd. Gps
Fort Livingston, La.*

Book mark:

Hammer

G 110 H.A. **U.S.C.T.**

John W. Grierson
Priv, Co. *C*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*6*.

Station *Ft. Springtown Pa.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(844)

Grogan

Copyist.

L | *W.H.A.* | U.S.C.T.

John W. Grierson
Tris, Co. *C*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *W.H.A.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1866.

Station *St. Livingston, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(844)

Dorgan

Copyist.

G. | 10 Arty | U.S.C.T.

John W. Grayson
 Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 3, 1867.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1866*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *87 ⁴³/₁₀₀*; due U. S. \$ *36 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *28* / *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ *300* / *100*

Remarks: *Joined orig. org. 1st A. C. & A. now 10 U. S. C. & A. (Arty). Stop for riper & transportation.*

Book mark :

R. E. Wilson

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John W. Grayson
Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Orig Opu*
discharged Feb 3, 1867
by reason of expiration
of term of
service

Book mark : _____

(361)

Hammer
 Copyist.

May Kayal
Co. H, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5509542	26
2	5509639	27
3	5509753	28
4	5509909	29
5	5510060	30
6	5510206	31
7	5510355	32
8	5510506	33
9	5510627	34
10	5510771	35
11	5510851	36
12	5510925	37
13	5510998	38
14	5511062	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Royal Grey

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Nov 8, 1864.

Where born *Richmond Virginia,*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Nov 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Dist. 2nd Ward, Parish*

of Orleans, City of N. Orleans La.

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks: *Mustered in to*

date from date

of Enlistment.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark: *10*

(356d)

Pennington

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Royal Gray

Pratt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Pennington

Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Royal Gray
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Perminington
 Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Royal Gray
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for*
Camp & Garrison
Equipage 5^{cts}, Stoppage
for Ordnance 20^{cts}

Book mark:

(358)

Pennings
 Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Royal Gray
Dr, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pennington
 (358) Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Royal Gray
Prs., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

Cammar
 Copy

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Royal May

Pr., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

Samuel
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Royal Gary

Pr.

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

C. Anna CP

Copyist

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Royal Gray

Pr^t, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

M & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Samuel R

(358)

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Royal Gray

Co.

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cammer

(358)

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Royal Gray

Cvt.

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Gammal

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Royal Gray
Robt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

Lowry

Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Royal Gray
Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

Lowry

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Royal Gray
Pvt., Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La. Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *13* ^{*52*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *20* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined at orig. org.*

Book mark : _____

(361)

Louise

Copyist.

Grey, Royal

; Co. *H*, *10* Reg't *U S A*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 112

Rapal Bray

Volunteered at New Orleans

Nov 1, 18 65

By St. O. Palmeri

84 Regiment of U.S.C.

10 3 3 5

..... enlistment; last served in Company ()

..... Reg't of

Discharged, 18

*Consent not valid
in Duany*

both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunt-
return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, a
company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back
ice. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.
of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of must-
the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer

10 3 3 5 - U.S.C.

CONSISTENT IN UNIFORM

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Louisiana

New Orleans

I, Royal Gray, born in Richmond
in the State of Virginia, aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of November, 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Royal Gray, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 12th day of Nov, 1868

BEFORE

St. Pierre
1st June 84th U. S. C. O.

Royal ~~Grey~~ ^{viz} mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Arthur Humphrey
Surgeon Woods
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Royal Grey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

H. Lammie
1st Kent S. Regiment of U.S.C. I. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
16 Regiment of *20th* Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Nov*, 186*4* at *New Orleans*

War, from date of enlistment, in Company *E*
Det 1 186*4* at *Det 1st*
Am. Cavalry
2nd Regt 1st Infy 100
West Virginia

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Royal Grey, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La the 1st day of November

Witness:

H. T. Fournier, Royal Grey
1st Regt 84th U.S.C.

Discharged , 18
Company H 84th U.S.C.

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By H. T. Fournier
84th Regiment of U.S.C.

Volunteered at New Orleans

Royal Grey

No 1112

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

109100 H-17

No. 109100

Royalhus

Volunteered at New Orleans

Nov 1, 1864

By Lt Col Palmeri

84 Regiment of U.S.C.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged, 18

Conscript not entitled
to Bounty

109100 H-17

enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer
of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and
in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.
ster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters
vice of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Louisiana



New Orleans

I, *Royal Grey*, born in *Richmond*
in the State of *Virginia*, aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *November*, 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Royal Grey*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*
this *1* day of *Nov*, 186*4*, *Royal Grey*
BEFORE *A. H. Williams*
1st Lt. 84th U. S. C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Humphrey
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Royal Grey*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Blue* complexion, is *5*
feet *7* inches high.

A. H. Williams
1st Lt. 84th U. S. C. Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
1st Regt of M. & M. V. Volunteers, on the 1st day of Nov 1864 at New Orleans

Wm. Humphrey
Surgeon
1st Lt. 84th U. S. C.
all mustering officers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Royal Grey, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 19 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La the 1 day of November 1894

Witness:

H. Palmer Royal Grey
1st Regt U.S.C. must

Volunteered at New Orleans
1894
By H. Palmer
84 Regiment of U.S.C.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18____
Under contract with _____
to _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Chas Sylvester
 Co. A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5509755	26
2	5509912	27
3	5510062	28
4	5510207	29
5	5510357	30
6	5510508	31
7	5510693	32
8	5511720	33
9	5489920	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S-787402 P O m m
 J 831198 Ro off
 J 763596 .. Co
 S. 1392382, Aud. W.D.
 J 1518859 P O m m

G | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Sylvester Gray
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Perrington
 (358) *Perrington* Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Gray
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

Pennington

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Gray

Pvt.

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep 7 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

Cammanack

Copied.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Lucas

Capt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*57*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Samuel

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alvester Gray

Prs, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

Lamma

Copyist.

G. ¹⁰ *Hy Arty* U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Gray

Pvt., Co. *A*, ¹⁰ Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La *Mar* ²⁰, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Mar ²⁰, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec ³¹, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *19* ⁵⁸ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined as shown.
Knapsack, Haversack
and Canteen retained
per G.O. No. 114, War Depart-
ment, A.G.O. Series of 1865.*

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(349)

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Gray

Pr^t

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date Mch 20. 1866

Book mark:

(858)

Lamm

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Gray
Prt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commencement of first payment by time March 21 " 1865*

Book mark:

(358)

Perrington

Copyist.

J | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sylvester Gray
Pvt, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by assignment.*
Mustered out exp of term
of service Mch 20/66.
(Apr 44 draft + re-enl'
Mch 2/65 N.O. La 17 ev)

Book mark: _____

(361)

Lowry

Copyist.

Green Allen

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 8 8 7 4 4	26
2	5 5 0 5 7 8 3	27
3	5 5 0 5 9 8 7	28
4	5 5 0 6 0 8 4	29
5	5 5 0 6 2 2 2	30
6	5 5 0 6 3 6 8	31
7	5 5 0 6 4 8 7	32
8	5 5 0 6 5 9 6	33
9	5 5 0 6 8 1 4	34
10	5 5 0 6 9 1 1	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 used

S874870 Pacific
 S 187.6936 P.C. Hth.
 S 2553860. And M.D.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Allen Green

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D
77 U.S. C. I. Oct 1/65.

Book mark: 2012300

RG Wasdon

G 1/10 Hart. U.S.C.T.

Allen Green

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 Regt U.S. C. Inf

Roll dated Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark :

Joseph

G.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Allen Green.

Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 100-330

(358)

ash.
Copyist.

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Allen Green

Port, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Aslv
Copyist.

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Allen Green

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for loss of 1
Haversack 95¢*

Book mark:

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Allen Green

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty as
Co. Cook.*

Book mark:

G. | 10th Art'y | U.S.C.T.

Allen Green.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 10th Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as
Company Cook.

Book mark:

(358)

Asst.
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Allen Green

Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

on daily duty as Company Cook

Book mark:

House

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Allen Green

Port, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On daily duty as Company
Cook

Book mark:

House

(358)

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Allen Green

prv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb-22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb-22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec-20, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 69 ⁵⁵/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 0 ⁰⁸/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ none ₁₀₀; due \$ 200 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer from
Co. D. 77 U.S. C.T. pr. S. O. No.
66 Hd 2nd Dept. of La. S. of
65. Conscripted by G. O. No.
106 Hd 2nd Dept of the Gulf
S. of 64

Book mark:

House

Green Andrew P.

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486802	26
2	5489152	27
3	5502479	28
4	5502564	29
5	5502704	30
6	5502835	31
7	5502957	32
8	5503075	33
9	5503297	34
10	5504530	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Co. H.
See also *6 Mich Harky*

S736996 PD, Miram

G. 10 H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew P. Green
(Co. "E" 1st arty. C. & A.)
1st Lt., Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Mch. 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date Mch. 7, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 7, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as private
in Sixth Michigan Regiment
H. Artillery in S. O. No. 12, Hd.
Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf, dated
Jan. 14, 1864. Original vacancy.

Book mark:

Philipsen

G | 10 H A | U.S.C.T.

Andrew P. Green
1st Lieut, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd ^{7th U.S. C.A.} *Has*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Roll dated Apr-30*, 1864.

Station *De Sair La*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detailed on Recruiting Service by order Lieut. Col. Barge - date unknown*

Book mark :

Grogan

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew J. Green

1st Lt., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May* *June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detailed on re-*

cruiting service by order
of Col. Dargatz
date of order unknown

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Luider

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew P. Green

1st Lieut. Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to ten dol
lars per month for respons
ibility of clothing &
camp & garrison equipage
since July 15th 1864. Relieved
from recruiting service by
S. O. No 45, dated July 11th 1864
from Lt. Col. J. S. Gange Jr
(over)*

Book mark: *(over)*

Green

JAN. 15

5502564

1891*

and assumed command
of Co. "E" by same
order

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Andrew P. Green

1st Lt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep* *1* *Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to \$10 per month for responsibility of clothing, and Cash for Garrison Equipage since July 15th 1864*

Book mark:

J. Linden

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew J Green

1st Lieut Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* *Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to \$10. per month for Nov & Dec for responsibility of arms.*

Book mark:

Linden

9

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Andrew P. Green

121, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On leave of absence since Feb. 1865 according to Special Orders No. 27 H. Q. Dept. of the Gulf Jan. 27, 1865.

Book mark:

121 05728

G. H. Tyler

9

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Andrew C. Green

Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from leave
of absence March 22, 1865
Relieved Capt. Hawker of
the command of Co. Apr
10, 1865. Entitled to \$10 per
month for responsibility
of arms &c for Sept. & Oct.
1865 & the last half of April, 1865

Book mark: 113

A. E. Taylor

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Green

1st, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Honorably discharged*
per Special Order No
160, Head Quarters
Dept. of the Gulf
Dated June 21, 1865,

Book mark:

(358)

G. E. Taylor

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew P. Green

1st, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resigned & Hon. Discharged
per S. O. 165 H. Qrs. Dept. of
the Gulf June 25, 1865.*

Book mark: _____

(361)

O'Hagan Copyist.

Green, Andrew P

Lt, Co. , 10 Reg't U S A

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



11 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

22 1864

New Orleans

January 15th 1864

Green A.T.

Acknowledges receipt
of a discharge to enable
him to accept a commission

7 La Inf (Col)

64 usct

6. Mich. H. arty

10 U. S. C. H. Q.

New Orleans January 15th 1864

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt this day of my discharge from the Military Service as Private in the 6th Regt. Mich Heavy Artillery to enable me to accept a Commission.

Very Respectfully

your obedt servant

Andrew C. Green

Major G. Norman Lieber

C. A. A. Gen

Dept of the Gulf

New Orleans La

NARA 171
New-Orleans, La., Jan 4th 1864

This Certifies that Andrew N. Greene an Assistant Artillery
having been duly examined before the authorized Board of Examiners according
to instructions from proper authority, has been found qualified for the position
of 1st Lieutenant in a Heavy Artillery
Regiment of the Corps d'Afrique, and we respectfully recommend that he receive
a commission accordingly.

Edw. Currie
Wt. 133
Medical

Samuel Hamble

Capt 8th Co. A.

Stephen Crosby

Capt 1st Co. A.

Members of the Board.

Approved,

E. M. Stone

Brig. Gen'l Vol.,

Adj't Gen'l. Commanding Corps d'Afrique.

19
New Orleans
January 4th 1864

Green Andrew P

Application with certificate of
Examination for a commission
in 4th A Cdr

10 U.S. Army, Artillery

Atty Genl

see the number
issued No 1207
HCA,

Office of Board of Examiners,

New Orleans, La., Jan 4th 1864.

To the

Assistant Adjutant General,

Department of the Gulf.

Sir:

I hereby respectfully make application for a commission

as 1st Lieutenant in the (1st) ~~First~~
 Regiment of Heavy Artillery Corps d'Afrique, according to the certificate
 herewith enclosed.

Please send the Commission, if issued, to the following:

Address: Andrew J. Green


In care of Col. S. B. Bangs, 113, Camp St. New Orleans, La.

Respectfully, your obdt. servt.

Andrew J. Green

Approved for the 1st Regiment of Heavy Artillery
 Corps d'Afrique.

By command,



Brig. Gen. Vols., Commanding Corps d'Afrique.

Chap. Staff.

Fort St. Philip, La.
Jan. 22. 1865

A. 23. 65
Green A. J.
1st Lieut. Co. E. 10th U. S. C. & T.

Apply for a leave of absence
for 30 days, with permission
to apply to the War Department
for an extension of 20 days,
to visit his home in Michigan.

Wm
Zaf
20

P. O. Jan 27
1865

Recd. Hd. Qu. Ft. St. Philip
Jan 23 1865
J. E. Jones

Fort St. Philip, Jan 22 1865

Approved & respectfully
forwarded to the Major
Commanding the Regiment
M. H. H. H.
Capt. C. E.

Headquarters Fort St. Philip
January 22. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
approved.

I have read the letter
informing Lieut. Green of the
rapid decline of his father
and am entirely convinced
of its genuineness.

This officer is one of the
best in my regiment, and
though loth to spare him
at the present time, I hope
his request may be granted.

C. P. Soring
Maj Comdg Regt.

Hed Quarters

Ft. St. Philip & LA Philip
Jan. 24. 1865

Respectfully forwarded approved
Maj. H. W. S. Co. A. (Regt.)
Comdg

Major D. J. H. H. H.
D. J. H. H. H. 536
Jan 25 1865

Respectfully forwarded
approved

J. P. H. H. H.
J. B. E. C.

Fort St Philip January 22nd 1865

To the

Assistant Adjutant General
Department of the Gulf

Sir.

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for twenty days, with permission to apply to the War Department for an extension of twenty days, for the purpose of visiting my home in Michigan.

A letter from home, received on the 18th of this month, informs me that my father, who has been sick with consumption for two years, cannot live but a short time. I am very anxious to see him before he dies.

This is my only reason for asking a leave of absence at this season of the year, although I have been in the Army since August 5th 1861, and in this Department since March 15th 1862, and have never received a furlough or leave of absence.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

A. P. Green

1st Lieut Co. "E", 10th U.S. Col'd Arty (Heavy)

Headquarters Department of the Gulf
New Orleans January 27th 1865

Special Order }
No. 27

Extract.

11. Leave of absence
for twenty days with the recommendation to the
Adjutant General of the Army, for an extension
of twenty days, is granted 1st Lt. P. Green Co. "E."
10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy)

By Command of
Major General Kerbert
(Signed) C. S. Sargent
1st Lt. & La. Vols. & A. A. A. Gen.

I certify this is a true copy of the original
George E. Warner
1st Lieut. & Actg. Adjutant
10th U. S. C. A. (H.)

G. 14. C. 14. B. 1865,
Michigan City, Ind.
February 16th 1865.

A. D. Green.
1st Lieut. 10th U. S. C. Art. (Reg.)

Requests an extension
of thirty days, on leave of
absence granted by S. C.
No 24 Hdqrs Dept of the
Gulf.
Extension recommended
by Dept. Commander.

1 Encl.
Note: Vide Spec. No
100 of Feb 28th 1865 from
A. G. office;

Recd. A. G. O. Feb 25th 1865.

1st Lieut. 5th Regt. Cavalry
Jacksonville, Fla.
July 17th 1865
Respectfully found to
be Col. B. H. Hill
and Assistant
as the proper channels
through which to forward
this request.
L. L. Lott
Thos. May Jr.

Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Mich.
Detroit Feb. 20. 1865
Respectfully forwarded
to the Adjutant General
etc.
V. B. Hill
Lieut. Col. 5th U. S. Artillery
Canton Dist. of Mich.

$\tilde{V}_{\text{red}} = 11.70$

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 100. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 28th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

14. Upon the recommendation of the Department Commander, the leave of absence heretofore granted 1st Lieutenant *A. P. Green*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) by Special Orders, No. 27, of January 27th, 1865, from Headquarters, Department of the Gulf, is hereby extended twenty days.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. J. B. Cook

Green, A. P.
1st. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14.

Ca

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 100. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 28th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

14. Upon the recommendation of the Department Commander, the leave of absence heretofore granted 1st Lieutenant *A. P. Green*, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) by Special Orders, No. 27, of January 27th, 1865, from Headquarters, Department of the Gulf, is hereby extended twenty days.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Chas. Foster

Andrew P. Green was mustered in as 1st Lieut.
10th Reg't U S C Arty (Reg) March 7, 1864. On Return of
that Regt for the month of May 1865 (latest on file) he is
reported as present for duty.

Strength Com'd 32

" Enl'd 1,035 M.A.

Fort St. Philip La.
H 112 C. I. J. June 14th 1865

Green Andrew P.
1st Lieut. Comdg. Co. E. 10th U. S. C. A. (Regt.)

Tenders his resignation as 1st Lieut. Co. E. 10th U. S. C. A. (Regt.) on account of the recent death of his father who leaves a helpless wife and two children entirely dependent on him for their maintenance, certifies that he is not indebted to the Government nor responsible for any property which he is not prepared to turn over.

In Encls.
Reg. 15th 1865

Recd A.G.O. July 5th 1865

58th Head Quarters 10th U. S. C. A. (Regt.)
Fort Jackson La. June 16th 1865

Respectfully forwarded, approved.
I have read the letter informing Lieut. Green of the death of his father and am convinced of the truthfulness of the statement he makes. There are (3) three other officers in his company and all present with it.

Chas. V. Bailey
Capt. Comdg. Regiment

F. 96 1865
Head Quarters
Forts Jackson and St. Philip
June 16th 1865

Respectfully forwarded, approved

Chas. V. Bailey
Capt. 10th U. S. C. A. (Regt.)
Comdg. Post

Recd. A.G.O. Forts Jackson & St. Philip
June 16th 1865

Head Quarters. So. Div. of La.
New Orleans June 19th 1865

L.R. 334 65

Respy forwarded.

Ap. J. W. Miller
Det. Maj. Genl. Comdg.

1463
Head Quarters
Department of the Gulf.
New Orleans. June 21st 1865

Accepted by
Special Orders No 165.
Par 1, of this date. (copy enclosed) and respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army.

E. D. 500 Edw. S. S. S.
Major. Genl. Commanding

Wm. H. Smith Esq
June 14th 1865

My Dear Sir

Assistant Adjutant General
U.S. Dept of the Gulf

I have the honor

herewith to tender my resignation as
1st Lieutenant in Company C 1st U.S.C. Regt
(Heavy). On account of the recent death
of my father who leaves a helpless
wife and two children who are entirely
dependent upon me for their maintenance
- it is of the greatest importance that I
should go home immediately.

I have been in the U.S. Army since the 5th of August 1861

Certainly no
honor. I am not indebted to the
United States on any account whatever,
and that I am not responsible for any
Government property except what I am -
(over)

Prepared to turn over to the proper
officer on the acceptance of my resignation
and that I was last paid by Chapn
J. H. Kinzie to include the 31st day of
December 1864

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Andrew P. Green 1st Lieut
Commanding Co. E.
1st U. S. C. art (Leary)

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,
SPECIAL ORDERS, } NEW ORLEANS, LA., June 21, 1865.
No. 165. }

[Extract:]

1. 1st Lieutenant *Andrew P. Green*, Company "E," 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy,) having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the military service of the United States, on condition that he shall receive no final payment until he satisfies the Pay Department he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * *

By order of Major-General E. R. S. CANBY:

C. T. CHRISTENSEN,

Lt. Colonel, Ass't Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Wm. L. Fitch

Lieut., Acting Ass't Adj't General.

U.S. Army.

1054
Green Caswell

Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487035	26
2	55070625	27
3	5500712	28
4	5500788	29
5	5500887	30
6	5502329	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Caswell Green

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

7 M. S. C. H. A.
for the *10* Reg't *M. S. C. H. A.* Roll dated

New Orleans La, *May 7*, 1864.

Where born *Rapides La.*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *May 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *4 1/2* in.

When mustered in *May 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *New Orleans*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

G. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Caswell Green

P, Co. *D*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

G. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Gaswell Green

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dif. of pay from
enrollment to June 30/64
\$9⁰⁰ per month.

Book mark : _____

(358)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

G. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Caswell Green

P....., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Shadbois

Copyist.

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gaswell Green

O, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted from
Camp at Battery
St John La. Nov. 16/64

Book mark:

(358)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

I 1 *114 Hart* **U. S. C. T.**
Baswell Green
Pm, Co. *D*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Station Reg't La Feb 22, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ *10* *28* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100* due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Joined Org. Org.*
Deserted from Org.
At John La Nov. 16/64

Book mark: _____

1055
Green Charles

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497596	26
2	5497840	27
3	5498075	28
4	5500508	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Y 32 - C. J. 1868

See also

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Green
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 6", 1863.*

Where *Camp Parquet La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

(356)

W. J. Green

Copyist.

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Green
Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 186*3*.
 Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

Referrer

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles . Green

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died of disease in
General Hospital at
New Orleans Oct. 27. 63*

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

W. J. Freeman

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Green
 _____, Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Entry in red ink

Book mark: *Age 32 Vol 7 C1 848*

(361)

Manning
 _____ Copyist.

Green, Charles

P. Co. C., 10 Reg't S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officers) <i>Priv 1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

205
No. *153*

Charles Green

Pvt of Company *"C"*

10 Regiment of *U.S.C. Hvy*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY

205
Killed Oct. 27. '63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Charles Green*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *"C"* Regiment: *10th*
 Arm: *U.S. Cavalry (Hvy)* State: *1st N.Y. Cav. Regt.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease
Chronic Diarrhoea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Nathanial L. Rich
Capt. Comd'g Co.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

20-
Oct. 27 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Int'l Hospital
New Orleans, La.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Co. Muster Roll
Oct. 31, 1863

REMARKS.

Clerk.

Nathanial L. Rich

Pension Number.....
 R. of.....A., Vol. 14 No. 1406

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Surgeon General's Office,
RECORD AND PENSION DIVISION,

Washington, D. C., August 25, 1865.

[CERTIFICATE FROM RECORDS.]

It appears, from the records filed in this Office, that Pvt. Charles Green
Co. C, 1st Reg't La. Batt'y Vol.
 was admitted to Corps de Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, La.
September 30th, 1863, from for treatment for
Chronic Diarrhoea, and died October 20, 1863.

It also appears, as reported by Surgeon J. C. Piquette,
 that Pvt. Charles Green, Co. C,
1st Reg't La. Batt'y Vol., died Oct 20th, 1863, at
Corps de Afrique Gen. Hsp'l, New Orleans, La., of Chronic
Diarrhoea.

Remarks: The desired final papers cannot be furnished
by this office, as there are no records on file from which
they can be prepared.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. Woodward

Brev. Lieut. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army.
 (64)

(NOTE. This certificate should not be detached from the accompanying papers.)

I. 32. vol. 7. & 7. 1868.

Washington D.C.

August 25 1868.

Green, Charles

Regt. Co "C" 10th Wis. Inf.

Report in case of
This man from the
Surgeon General.

B. E. H. G.

Penn.



August 28th 1868

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

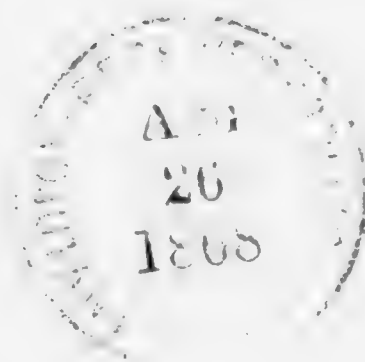
10 - August 25, 1868.

Respectfully returned to the Adjutant General, U. S. Army, with certificate from records filed in this Office enclosed, in case of the soldier described within.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. G. Woodward
Bot. Lt. Col. and Asst Surgeon, U. S. A.
(69)

R. of A., Vol. 10 No. 1116



WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON,

August 4, 1868.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No of the Final Statement or Inventory, has been received in the case of Charles Green, Private, of Co. 10, 1st Regiment of U.S. Colored Artillery Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Yours obedient servant,
Died Oct. 27, 1863.

In Gen. Hospital.

New Orleans, La.

Thomas M. Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General.
(110)

COMMANDING OFFICER

J. J. Woodward
Asst. Surg. U.S. Army.

aj.B.

W.S.

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that *John Smith*, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburg, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburg, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburg, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ———, at ———, on the ——— day of ———, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ——— Enrollment District of the State of ———, at ———, on the ——— day of ———, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years, and having served *honestly and faithfully* with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for *traveling* to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *clothing* amounting to 20.00 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 25.00 dollars advanced *bounty*.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for *clothing, &c.*, received on entering service, nothing, .00 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, .00 dollars. He has been furnished with no *transportation* in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has not been *subsidized for traveling* to his place of enrollment up to the ———, 186—.

He is indebted to ———, Sutler, ———.00 dollars.

He is indebted to ———, Laundress, ———.00 dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburg, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.		No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats.....	1			Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....					
Forage caps.....					
Great coats.....				Watch, silver.....	
Uniform coats.....					
Uniform jackets.....					
Flannel sack coats.....					
Blouses.....					
Stable frocks.....					
Fatigue overalls.....					
				</	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.

DATE: December 31, 1863.

(Duplicates.)

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding the Company.

*NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

FORM 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

FORM 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, Paymaster, U. S. A.

FORM 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 1864—consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers:

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

1 shirt brought.....	\$1 00
1 great coat ".....	2 50
1 silver watch ".....	25 00
	\$28 50

JAMES KEITH,
Capt. Co. C, 1st Penn. Vols., President.

WILLIAM ROE,
Lieut. Co. E, 1st Penn. Vols., Recorder.

APPROVED: JOHN SANDERS,
Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Post.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, Paymaster U. S. Army.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ——— the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. This should be done according to Forms 5 and 6, and one copy of each sent to the Adjutant General. No copy of the order convening the board is required, the approval of the commanding officer being sufficient.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt of the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ——— the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

NOTE 6.—Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—Form 1 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Adjutant General, through Regimental Headquarters, as soon as possible after the death of the soldier, accompanied by one copy of Forms 2 and 3, or 4, as the case may require. A duplicate of the inventory (Form 2) should be retained until the articles are finally disposed of.

NOTE 8.—The papers for each man should be made SEPARATELY for each man, and, when possible, fastened together. This is especially necessary, and must be done in all cases. The papers cannot be properly disposed of at the Adjutant General's Office unless this is done, and must be returned for correction.

NOTE 9.—Where there are no line officers, as for instance, a general hospital without a line officer to command the guard, the Council of Administration may be made up from other commissioned officers, in the same way as prescribed for line officers.

NOTE 10.—Where a soldier dies away from his company or regiment, and the officer having charge of him cannot furnish Final Statements by reason of not being able to obtain a Descriptive List, he should notify the regimental or company commander, (giving him full particulars as to history and description of the man, as far as possible,) whose duty it will then be, in such case, to furnish the necessary papers from the best data he can obtain.

1050
Green Frederick

Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507131	26
2	5507414	27
3	5507561	28
4	5507707	29
5	5507845	30
6	5507988	31
7	5508127	32
8	5508261	33
9	5508399	34
10	5508549	35
11	5508701	36
12	5508848	37
13	5508995	38
14	5509125	39
15	5509273	40
16	5509382	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G 110th Reg't U.S.C.T.
Frederick Green
 Appears with rank of *Pvt* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
organized as Co. G.
 for the *10th* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Mo. a.* Roll dated
New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.
 Where born *Halifax, N. C.*
 Age *32* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*
 When enlisted *Aug 18*, 1864.
 Where enlisted *New Orleans La*
 For what period enlisted *3* years.
 Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*
 Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.
 When mustered in *Sept 20*, 1864.
 Where mustered in *New Orleans*
 Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*
 Where credited *to New Orleans Co*
 Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks :

 Book mark : _____

E. B. Thompson
 Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Green

Cot, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Brown

(358)

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Green

Pat, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(358)

Copyist.

6

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Green

Prov, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358)

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Frederick Green

Truh, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358)

Copyist.

4

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Green
Prof., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358)

Copyist.

4

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Frederick Green
 Prof., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 07/100 for B & G Equip

age lost or destroyed.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358)

Copyist.

4 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Frederic Green

Prof, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 18612.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358)

Copyist.

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Green
Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. M.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Frederick Green

Prvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2 Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. F. W.

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frederick Green
Privt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

68
 100

for

C.C. & G.E.

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On special duty
as co. cook

Book mark:

(358)

G. Fry

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frederick Green
Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. Fox

Copyist.

9 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Green
Priv, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Book mark:

(358)

G. F. M.
 Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Green
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Book mark: _____

(358)

Wines

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Frederick Green

Art, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty as Teamster in Q. M. Dept.*

Book mark:

(358)

Wines

Copyist.

L | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Fredrick Grene

Plt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *35* ^{*94*} 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ^{*16*} 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Org^d Orgⁿ*
Stopped for me Tompion me wifes

Book mark: *247, 1880*

(361)

Wines

Copyist.

1037
Green Harris

Co I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488530	26
2	5511525	27
3	5511734	28
4	5512118	29
5	5489596	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

74 used

81817514 P.O. MYM.

G 10th U.S.C.T.

Stamie Green
 Pvt, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd St. Arty
 Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co "E" 7th U.S. C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans, La. 11/1863.

When enlisted Jan 2, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in June 6, 1863.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined as a re-
 cruit 10th U.S. C. Inf.
 La. M. S. Vols. designation
 of the Reg't changed to
 10th Co. A. June 6 '63 per
 G. O. No. 47 dated 11th
 Dec. Dept. of the Gulf
 June 6 '63. Transferred
 (over)
 Book mark :

(342) J. W. Jones, Jr. Copyist.

JAN. 15

5488530

1891

to Leo R 20th Regt
 Co. A, per S. O. No.
 202 dated St. Louis, Sept.
 of the Gulf Aug' 7, '63
 Designation of the Regt
 changed to 91st U.S. Inf.
 per Orders No. 16 dat-
 ed New Orleans La. Apr.
 11 '64. By order of the
 Secy. of War. Transferr-
 ed to Co. "E" 91st U.S. C.
 I. July 20 '64 per S. O.
 No. 17 dated Hdqrs.
 Mil. Div. of W. Miss.
 July 7, 1864.

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harris Green
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
74 U.S.C.I. per L.O. No. 84
Ad. grs. Dept. of La.
Oct. 11, 1865.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

O. S. Clark

Copyist.

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harris Greene

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged. Must-
tered out by reason of
expiration of term of
service to take effect
Jan'y 1st, 1866. final
statements given.*

Book mark:

P. J. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

G. | 10. Me. a. | U.S.C.T.

Harris Green
 Pvt., Co. I., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Me. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Jan. 1, 1866

Muster-out to date Jan. 1, 1866

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 23 ²⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 due \$ None 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
 from 74 Me. I. Co. Oct. 1, 1865
 per S. O. No. 84 S. 1865 Head
 Quarters Dept. of Sea.

Book mark:

(349)

Hawling

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harris Green

Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *Baton Rouge La, Feb 22*, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Expiration
term of service. Jan 1 1866*

Book mark: *✓ 136. P 2. 72*

(361)

J M Hance

Copyist.

Green Harvey

Co *M*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Conferral Conferral

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-487963	26
2	5-488917	27
3	5-488810	28
4	5-514278	29
5	5-514430	30
6	5-514780	31
7	5-515212	32
8	5489725	33
9	912365-9	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *yy use*

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harvey Green

_____, Co *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Where born *Sumpter South Carolina*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 31*, 1863.

Where *New Orleans La*

By whom *Lt Drew*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer from Co A 7th U.S.C.T. per S.O. 66 2nd Div. Dept La Sept 22 1865. Discharged & honorably mustered out of service Feb'y 10 1866 by reason of expiration of term of service*

W M Lathorn

G 106a U.S.C.T.

Harvey Green
Corp, Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 106a

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 44th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Connersdale 1865.

When enlisted Jan 31, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: joined at Orig

Orgⁿ of Co A 4th Inf
Co. A, Rec'd by transfer
from Co. A, 7th U.S.
Ct. per S.O. 66. Sept
La. Sept 22. 65

Book mark :

239285

Wm Scott

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harvey Green
Cor, Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept - Oct - , 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 31 , 1865.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 10 , 1865.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

W. H. Wright

G | 10 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Harvey Green
Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

77 U. S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted

Jan. 31, 1863.

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

Feb. 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Company to which assigned

M

Remarks:

Joined at Orguil Orgin
Co. H. 4 Col'd A

Book mark :

Chandler

(342)

Copypist

G | *10 H. Art.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Harvey Green
Capt., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77th W. S. Cold Insty.*

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1863.

When enlisted *Jan. 31*, 1863.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *M.*

Remarks: *Joined at original
 organization of Co. "A."
 4th Col. A.*

Book mark : *342*

Eastling
 (342)

Copyist.

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Harvey Green
Cor, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. B. Wright

Copyist.

11 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Harry Green
Cor, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd Feb 11, 1866 at
New Orleans La by reason
of expiration of term of
service

Book mark:

(358)

L. H. Bryant
 Copyist.

G. 10 Hy Arty | U.S.C.T.

Harvey Green

Corpl; Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Feb. 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb. 10, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 36 18/100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 12/100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 due \$ None 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from 77th U.S. C. I. Oct. 1st 65 per S.O. No. 66, 65 Hd Qrs. Dept. of La. Stop for two G. C. Straps.

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

(349)

Copyist.

ly. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Green

Corp., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined by train from Co A
77 U S C for S. W. Co. H. Art'y
La Sep 22/65 as Corp. Discharged
by reason of Exp. of term of service
Feb 10/66

Book mark: _____

(361)

Reuter

Copyist.

1001
Green Henry

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487124	26
2	5502381	27
3	5502615	28
4	5502829	29
5	5504597	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Green
Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. July 5, 1864.

Where born Baltimore Md.

Age 41 y'rs; occupation Bricklayer

When enlisted June 25, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in June 10, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 200; due \$ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356d)

J. Linden
Copist.

G.

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Green

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't *U. S. Art'y* Roll dated

New Orleans La, June, 1864.

Where born *Baltimore Md.*

Age *45* yrs; occupation *Brick Layer*

When enlisted *June 5th*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *June 10th*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

** Became 10 U.S. Cold H. Art*

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(339)

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Green
Pr., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.
 Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Book mark:

(358)

Insider
 Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Green
Art., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. + Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at De Sair*
La Sep. 27th 1864

Book mark:

(358)

Linden
 Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Newry Gume
Ork, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La Feb 22, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Org. Organe.*
as private. Died at Camp
De Sair, La. Sept. 22, 1864,
of Cong. of the Brain,

Book mark : _____

(361)

O'Hagan, Copyist.

Green, Henry

P. Co. E. 10 U.S.C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards.....	Descriptive Lists.....
Burial Records.....	Final Statements <i>/</i>
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge.....	Furloughs.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Med. Certificates.....	Orders.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough.....
Casualty Sheet (Officer's).....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertions.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Henry Green
10th Reg't of U. S. Col'd Arty (Hq)
10

VOLUNTEERS.

Oct 27 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

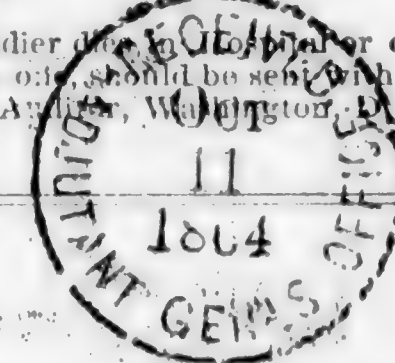
NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier is killed or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Oct 12 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Henry Green a Private of
 Captain M. Hawke Company (E) of the 10th Regiment of U. S. Col. Arty (Heavy)
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of —, born in Baltimore, State
 of Maryland, aged 43 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Blk complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Brick layer, having joined the company on
 its original organization at —, and enrolled in it at the muster into
 the service of the United States at New Orleans La. on the (3rd) Sept day
 of June, 1864, (and was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt Joseph W.
Chamberlain, at New Orleans on the (10th) Sept day of June,
 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
 Enrollment District of the State of —, at —,
 on the — day of —, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment, for
 the term of (3) Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in — to the present date, is now
 entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death of Congestion of the Brain at
De Sain La — No Effects. Died this 27th day of Sept 1864
 The said Henry Green was ~~last~~ ^{never} paid by Paymaster
— to include the — day of —, 186—, and has
 pay due him from that time ^{the enlistment} to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
 soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
 amounting to (32) Thirty two ⁹⁹ ~~100~~ dollars, since the 3rd day of June,
 1864, ~~when~~ his clothing account was ^{never} ~~last~~ settled. He has received from the United States
— ~~100~~ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. —

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other
 authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, — ~~100~~ dollars; and
 for other stoppages, viz: —

— ~~100~~ dollars.
 He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
—; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
 place of enrollment, up to the —, 186—.

He is indebted to —, **SUTLER**, — ~~100~~ dollars.

He is indebted to —, **LAUNDRESS**, — ~~100~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at De Sain Station La, this 27th day
 of Sept, 1864.

A. Phares R. L. L.

10th U. S. Col. Arty (Heavy) "E"
 Commanding Company. E

Green James
Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5489099	26
2	5492903	27
3	5492205	28
4	5493351	29
5	5493427	30
6	5493612	31
7	5493693	32
8	5493801	33
9	5493860,	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *75 USEP.*

1768369 10.91-10.11
8.1357343 Pd on fm
1.2452834 And. wd

L 100th U.S.C.T.

James Green
H, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *73 US C I*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186*3*.

When enlisted *Sep 28*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Sep 28*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Due US for ord*

*lost .22; for, 104 equip
 lost + 101 joined for service
 Oct 8/64 Conscribed
 under Gen. Orders
 106 - dated H S D's
 Sept 2nd Aug 28/64*

Book mark :

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green

Pt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ^{*23*}/_{*100*} for *Ordinance 22¢*
for C. & Equipage \$1.01 per transfer roll

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 75 U.S. Col'd*
for S.O. 1056, S. Hd Qrs Dept of War,

Book mark:

(358)

Hynes
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green
Pf

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hyman

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hoyne
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *May & June* 186*6*.
 Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358) *I. By...* Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Styus

Copyist.

G | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Green
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Nesbitt

Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Green

Co. A, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Nesbitt

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Green
Prvt. A, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22 1867.
 Muster-out to date Feb. 22 1867.
 Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100
 Due soldier \$ 69 57 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ Under G.O. 101 6 00 100
 Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 2 00 100

Remarks: Transf'd from 75 U.S.C. as Prvt.
S.O. 105 S. of 65 Sept. La.

Book mark: _____

(361)

Nesbitt
 Copyist.

1061
Green James

Co. B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497597	26
2	5497841	27
3	5498003.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark A. 33-R.C.T. 67.

See also

Q. 2766275 and wd

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green

Pl, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1, 1863.*

Where *Camp Paradise La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356)

W. J. Cannon

Copyist.

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green
Pvt., Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

assumed

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green
Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

not on sub Rolls of Co.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: A-33-R.G.T. 67

efficiency

1062
Green James

Co. 6, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497719	26
2	5498120	27
3	5498223	28
4	5498320	29
5	5498418	30
6	5498528	31
7	5498669	32
8	5498808	33
9	5498944	34
10	5499085	35
11	5499221	36
12	5499387	37
13	5499493	38
14	5499629	39
15	5499765	40
16	5499900	41
17	5500032	42
18	5500168	43
19	5500297	44
20	5500454	45
21	5490150.	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A. 2100570 Pomona

A. 1253625

S. 2766266 And wd

S. 2808772 And wd

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green
Pl, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Feb 11, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18, 1863.*

Where *Plaquemine La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356)

Upfurner

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green
Pl, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Vol 44th to 27th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

(358)

W. J. Green

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green
Prb, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nich + apl*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *J. H. Anderson* Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green
Pvt, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Henderson
 Copyist.

5 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Green
Pvt., Co. L, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Hudson
 Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Green
 Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Hammond

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Green

Pot., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Henderson
Copyist.

4

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Green
 Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Sallade

Copyist.

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Green
Private, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
100

Lamb
 (358) Copyist,

9 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Green
Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Sallade

Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

James Green
1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ballade

Copyist.

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Green

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. A. A.

(358) *W. A. A. A.* Copyist.

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green
Poh, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 3d Rec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

H. J. Robbins
 (358) Copyist.

C

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Green

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358)

Copyist.

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. Rd. Spr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *due U.S. for loss of*
wife \$ $\frac{26}{100}$

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
(358) Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Green

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2d June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

L | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Green
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

H. J. Robbins

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green
Cor, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

McMinn
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Green

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. \$ 1.60
for loss of Canters
& Haversack

Book mark:

Hammer

(358)

Copyist.

G. | 10 Arty | U.S.C.T.

James Green
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 3, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 87 ⁵⁸/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 34 ⁵³/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ²⁸/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Issued org. org. 1 H.A. Co. A.
Now 10 U. S. Co. A. (1867). Stop for
riper & toupion.

Book mark: ,

R. C. Wilson

(349)

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green
Pvt., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Orig. Oru*
Discharged Feb 3, 1867
by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark : _____

(361)

Hanning
 Copied.

1000
Green Jefferson
 Co *6*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497722	26
2	5498121	27
3	5498224	28
4	5498321	29
5	5498419	30
6	5498529	31
7	5498670	32
8	5498809	33
9	5498945	34
10	5499086	35
11	5499222	36
12	5499358	37
13	5499494	38
14	5499630	39
15	5499766	40
16	5499901	41
17	5500110	42
18	5500456	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Green
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Feb 4, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23, 1864.*

Where *Parr Manchac La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356)

Jefferson Green

Copyist.

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Green

Pl, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 11th to 27th*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Jefferson
Copyist.

h | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Green
Pvt, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Uredin
 Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Green
 Pvt., Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Hudson

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Green
Pl, Co. *b*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
rd \$ 10.43

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Hudson
 Copyist.

5 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Green
Private, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
on \$0.43

Book mark:

(358)

J. Anderson
 Copyist.

G | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jefferson Green
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for
Ord \$ 43
100

Book mark:

J. Underwood
 (358) Copyist.

4 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jefferson Green
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for Jan & Feb, 1865.
 Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Gallade

Copyist.

9

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Green
 Paul, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Lamb

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Green

Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd-H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Sallade

Copyist.

1

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Green
Pat, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ballade

Copyist.

4 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jefferson Green
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ballade

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Green
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Dec. 28, 1865.*

Book mark:

(358)

H. J. Robbins
 Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Green
Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.
 Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined for duty from*
Ab. without leave Jan. 5,
1866, Lack of trans. cause
of delay.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
 (358) Copyist.

G | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jefferson Green
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(358) A. J. Robbins Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Green

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 3rd June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robins

Copyist.

10 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jefferson Green
Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2d Aug., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged August 21, 1866
by order of Maj. Genl. Sheridan to
enable him to reenlist in 9th U.S.
C.A. (Hvy) Final statement given.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
 (358) Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Green

Cop., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *James Oriz Oriz*
Discharged (Aug 21 1866
by reason of re-enlistment in 39. U.S.
by reason of capture
U.S. prison Genl. Sheridan,
of term of 1 year)
Aug 21

Corrected by Patton

Book mark: _____

(361)

Hammer

Copyist.

1004
Green John
Co *F*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 8 7 3 3 3	26
2	5 5 0 4 7 2 0	27
3	5 5 0 4 9 7 9	28
4	5 5 0 5 1 1 1	29
5	5 5 0 5 2 4 3	30
6	5 5 0 5 3 3 7	31
7	5 5 0 5 4 3 8	32
8	5 5 0 5 5 4 3	33
9	5 5 0 5 6 5 2	34
10	5 5 0 5 7 8 1	35
11	5 5 0 5 9 3 5	36
12	5 5 0 6 0 8 2	37
13	5 5 0 6 2 2 0	38
14	5 5 0 6 3 6 7	39
15	5 5 0 6 4 8 6	40
16	5 5 0 6 5 9 5	41
17	5 5 0 6 8 1 3	42
18	5 5 0 6 9 1 0	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S-1041620 - Pormann

S-1041259 O.O. aff

A-1495779 - And. W. D.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Green

Pvt, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born *Terrebonne La*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted _____, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Aug 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *3rd Enrlt Dist La*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Drafted*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

(356d)

Copyist.

G | 10 Harty | U.S.C.T

John Green

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *7* Reg't U.S. Col'd *Harty*⁺ Roll dated *New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864*

Where born *Terrebonne La*

Age *25* years; occupation *Laborer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Aug 17*, 186*4*

Where *Terrebonne La*

Period *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited *Parish of Terrebonne La*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

+ Became 10 U.S. Col'd Harty

Book mark:

(340)

J. J. J. J. J.
Cpyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Green

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358)

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Green
Pot, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Rosenbaum Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Green

Plt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Green

Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

(358)

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Green

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Green

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. S. Masdon

(358)

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Green

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358)

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Green

Phin

, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

(358)

Copyist.

G.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Green.

Port., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 0. ⁰⁸/₁₀₀ for Ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Asst. Copyist.

G.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Green

Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Green

Part, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 April*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty re
Co. Gov't.*

Book mark :

G.

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Green

Plt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. O. S.
Copyist.

G. | *10th Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

John Green.

Post, Co. *F*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *10th Arty*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Green

Det, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

(358)

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Green

pit, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

(358)

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Green

Plt, Co F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 57 67 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 67 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 200 100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization. Conscripted
by G. O. No. 10 C. Hd. Dep.
Dept of the Gulf S. of 64

Book mark:

(361)

House

Copyist.

Green John

Co I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488531	26
2	5511526	27
3	5511735	28
4	5512119	29
5	5489597	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *91 & 74 used*

G | 1014a | U.S.C.T.

John Green
Prvt, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *St Artz*
 Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co "E" 7th Me. L. Inf.*

Roll dated *New Orleans, La Oct 11/63*, 186*3*

When enlisted *Jan 2*, 186*3*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *June 6*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Joined as a re-*
enlist in Co. "D" 1st
La. M.L. Vols. designa-
tion of Reg't changed to
1st La. M.L. June 6 '63 per
G.O. No 47 dated St.
200. Dept of the Gulf
Aug't 17 '63 designation
 Book mark: *(over)*

(342)

J. M. Jones, Jr.
 Copyist.

JAN. 15

5488531

★ 1831 ★

of the Regt. changed to
 91st U.S. Inf. Col'd, per
 Orders No 16 dated
 New Orleans, La. Apr.
 14 '64. By order of
 Sec't of War, Trans-
 ferred to Co. "E" 91st
 U.S. Inf. July 20 '64
 per G. O. No 17 dated
 Hdqrs. Mil. Div. St.
 Miss. July 7, 1864

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Green
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
74 U.S.C.T. per S.O. No.
84. Ad. grs. Dept. of
La. Oct. 11, 1865-

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

A. S. Leary

Copyist.

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Greene

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Jan'y 1st, 1866. final statements given.*

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

G. 10. Me. A. U.S.C.T.

John Green

Col., Co. I., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Me. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans Sea, Jan. 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 1, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 26 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 due \$ None 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer

from 74 Me. Me. I. Oct. 11/65

per U. C. No. 84 U. S. 1865 Me. A.

Gen. Dept. of Sea.

Book mark: _____

(349)

Neawling

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Green
Pvt, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged, Expiration*
term of service Jan 1. 1866

Book mark: *1224. P. 149. 76*

(361)

McHance

Copyist.

1066
Green Preston

Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488099	26
2	5488241	27
3	5513457	28
4	5513679	29
5	5514188	30
6	5589481	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

77 US 69

G 1064 U.S.C.T.

Captain Green
 1st, Co. D., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. E 4th 1st Col'd Inf.

Roll dated Camp Granger La., 1864.

When enlisted Mar 17, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Mar 24, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned Co. E

Remarks: Promoted transferred
 from 1st Reg't U.S.C.T.
 Inf. July 27, 1865

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

G 10 H A U.S.C.T.
 Preston Greene
 1st, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.
 Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77th U.S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Puget Sound, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 9, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Nov 22, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Transferred from

1st U.S. Col'd Inf, Det 27
 Co. D. Joined by transfer
 from Co. E, 77th U.S. Col'd Inf,
 per SD 66. C. S. H. A.
 Dep't of La.

Book mark :

Walter Scott

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Breston Green

Pvt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 7*, 186*4*.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 22*, 186*4*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transfd. from B. E. 17 U.S.C.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

Scherich

(3586)

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Preston Green

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*
Nov. 22/65. by ex. of
term of service

Book mark:

Scherich

G. | 10. No. a. | U.S.C.T.

Preston Green
 Pvt., Co. D., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd No. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 21, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 15 70 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100 due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
 from the 77 Me. I. C. I. in
 compliance with V. O. 106
 (Me. I. C. I.) Me. I. C. I. Dept. of Sea.

Book mark:

(349)

Manning

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Preston Green

Pvt, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*

Co E 97 USC 1 Co A 1/65 SO 66 H² Gr,

Dist of La Sept 22/65 Disch'd

at N.O. La Nov 22 1865 by reason

of Expt of service

Book mark: _____

Burnham

(361)

Copyist.

100
Green Robert

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487125	26	
2	5502382	27	
3	5502687	28	
4	5504600.	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Robert Green

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't *U.S.H. Art'y* Roll dated *New Orleans La, June, 1864.*

Where born *La*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *April 26, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Alexandria*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5-8* ft. in.

When mustered in *June 25, 1864.*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

** Became 10 U.S. Cold H. Art*

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Green

Art., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La July 5, 1864.

Where born *La*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Apr. 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Alexandria*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *June 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *2* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Alexandria*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356d)

Linden

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Green

Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died July 27/64*
Dep. Fair Station
La

Book mark:

(358)

Linden
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Green
Plt, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 22, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Org. Organ.*
as private.

Died in camp de Lair.
La. July 27/64 of Cong.
fever.

Book mark: *594. 1884*

(361)

O'Hagan

Copyist.

Green. Robert

P. E., Co. E, 10 Regt. U. S. C. H. A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

✓ FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Robert Green Love**7th Reg't of 31st Colored Artillery*
10,

VOLUNTEERS.

1st July 2nd 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Aug 17th 1864

Duplicate with inventory sent to Adjutant.



I certify, on honor, that Robert Green a Private of
 Captain M. Hawk Company (C) of the 7th Regiment of U.S.C. Col. Regt.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of La, born in _____, State
 of Louisiana, aged 22 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Labourer, having joined the company on
 its original organization at _____, and enrolled ~~in it at the muster~~ into
 the service of the United States at Alexandria, on the 26th day
 of April, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut. Joseph B.
Chamberlain, at New Orleans on the 25th day of June,
 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
 Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
 on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
 the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
 entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death July 27th 1864

The said Robert Green was last paid by Paymaster
Wanover paid to include the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, and has
 pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
 soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
 amounting to (21) Seven ^{and} fifty ^{five} dollars, since the 26th day of April,
 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
 _____ **dollars** advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
 authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ **dollars**; and
 for other stoppages, viz: one Mosquitoe Bar
 _____ **dollars**.
 He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
 _____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
 place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ **dollars**.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ **dollars**.

Given in Duplicate, at Ge. Lais La, this 1st day
 of August, 186 4

A. P. Green 1st Lieut
7th U.S. Colored Artillery
 Commanding Company. C

1060
Green Robert
Co. F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 8 8 7 4 3	26
2	5 5 0 5 7 8 2	27
3	5 5 0 5 9 3 6	28
4	5 5 0 6 0 8 3	29
5	5 5 0 6 1 7 0	30
6	5 5 0 6 3 1 6	31
7	5 5 0 6 4 3 4	32
8	5 5 0 6 5 4 9	33
9	5 5 0 6 7 6 5	34
10	5 5 0 6 8 6 3	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 U.S.C.

S 612 372 Po aff
b 793 225- Po 90

S-908334 David

D-1305950-P.O. 7mm

G. V. Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Green

Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(342)

J. Leonard

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Green

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co D
77 U.S.C.T. Oct 11/65*

Book mark:

B G Masdon

G.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Robert Green.

Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Green.

Part., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Larry V Feby., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Green

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl.
from Pvt. Apr. 1. 66

Book mark:

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Green.

Corpl., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 18*66*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Robert Green.

Corpl, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Green

Capt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stop for loss of Card G. E
\$ 4.80*

Book mark:

House

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Green
Capt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

House

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Green

Capt, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 186 *7*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 186 *7*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *48 81* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6 00* 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *200 00* 100

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer from*
Co. D. 77 U.S.C.I. pr S.O.
No. 66 Hd Qrs Dept of La. S.
of 65 previous Capt. Apr
1/66. Conscribed by G.O.
No-106 Hd Qrs Dept of the Gulf

Book mark :

Home

NARA 342

JAN. 18

5506863

★ 1891 ★

S. of 64.

1069 Robert H.
Green Robert H.

Co I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5511212	26	
2	5511380	27	
3	5512179	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2008 C.G. 1880

See also

G. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Robert N. Green
Corpl., Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb'y 21*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Drafted. Promoted from Private to*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

(3586)

O.S. Clark

Copyist.

REAR 365

JAN. 16

5511212

1891

Copied to date from
May 19, 65 by order of
Capt. Bailey. Commence-
ment of first payment
by time Feb'y 21, 65.

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert H. Green

Corpl, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in Post Hos-
pital Fort St Philip La.
July 10, 1865- Appointed Cor-
poral to date May 19, 1865-
Final Statements forwarded.*

Book mark:

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert A. Green
Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Fort St. Philip
La July 10* of Diarrhea

*
2008 C.T. 1880 V 148 P 25, 72 307-1880
Book mark:

(361)

J. M. Hance

Copyist.

Green. Robert H.
 Corp. ~~Co.~~, 10 U. S. C. H. A.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

✓ FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Capt Robert M Green Co 2
10th Reg't of 118th Col. 1 (171)

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd July 19/45

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Aug 8th 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

ADJUTANT GENERAL

I certify, on honor, that Robert M. Green, a Corporal of
 Captain _____ Company (1) of the Tenth Regiment of USC A (21)
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in New Orleans, State
 of Louisiana, aged 24 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service
 and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 21st day of February, 1865, at New Orleans
 by First Enroll Louisiana, for the period of One years, and mustered into
 the service of the United States on the _____ day of _____, 1865, at
 _____, by _____; and having served
 HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death

The said Corpl Robert M. Green has pay due ^{him from date of} Enrollment, to include the _____ day of _____, 1865, and
 has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
~~TRAVELING~~ ^{promoted to Capt May 19th 1865} to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
 soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
 amounting to sixty four ²⁹/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 21st day of February
 1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
 _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
 authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
 for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
 He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
 _____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
 place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1865.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort St Philip La, this 15th day
 of July, 1865.

George R Stearns
2^d Lt Co D 10th USC A (21)
 Commanding Company.

1010
Green Samuel

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5490407	26
2	5490557	27
3	5490700	28
4	5490860	29
5	5490996	30
6	5491130	31
7	5491264	32
8	5491397	33
9	5491526	34
10	5491653	35
11	5491780	36
12	5491906	37
13	5492031	38
14	5492154	39
15	5492278	40
16	5492403	41
17	5492526	42
18	5492652	43
19	5492779	44
20	5493020	45
21	5493978	46
22	5489534	47
23	47-CT-1884	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 47-CT-1884.

See also

g | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Green

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Nov. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov. 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 1862.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 47 - CP - 1884

Tobman

g | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Green

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Tobman
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lemuel Green

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *San'y & Kelly*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

.....
Tolman
 (358) Copyist.

9 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lemuel Green

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Tobman
Copyist.

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Green

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

g | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Green

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 240-450

Tolman
Copyist.

9 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Green
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: Sept 1863

Tolson
Copied.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lemuel Green
Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Roberts

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green
Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

McIntosh

Copyist.

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Green
Art, Co A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McKays, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Rechner

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Green

Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Reister

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levey Green
Art, Co *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Robertson

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Green

Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Becker

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Samuel Green
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *In detached*
service at Battery
Septilly, La. per
S.O. L.R. 317 Ad.
Pres. Dep. New Orleans
Dated Dec, 26, 1864

Book mark: _____

Rochester

21 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Green
Qr, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Bochster
(358) Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Green

Cpt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Archiver

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Green
Cvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

Robert

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Green

Pr, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Recherator

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lemuel Green

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Hynes* Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Samuel Green

Plt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark: Disch'd Nov 28, 65 L.B. 15

C.P. 1884

(358)

Copyist.

G. | 10. Me. a. | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Green

Col., Co. A., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Me. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 46⁰⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at Origl. Orgn.
Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service.

Book mark: _____

(349)

Hawling

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Lemuel Green

Art. Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined origl. regt. Dischd.
for Expiration of term of service
Nov. 28. 65

Book mark : _____

Hesbitt

(361)

Copyist.

G. | 10th H.A. | U.S.G.T.

Lemuel Green

, Co. "A", 10th Reg't U.S.G.H.A.

NOTATION.

L.B. 15-941 with

Book mark:

47.6.3. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, 1884.

~~Mustered out with Detach-~~
ment November 28, 1865.

E. P. Lemayier

(438)

Copyist.

Green Simon
Co I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488502	26	
2	5511527	27	
3	5511658	28	
4	5511780	29	
5	5511886	30	
6	5511968	31	
7	5512120.	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

91 + 74 U.S.C.T.

02537467a m

G 10th U.S.C.T.

Simon Green
 1st, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd St. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co "D" 74 U.S. C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans, La Oct 11, 1864

When enlisted Jan 20, 1864

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feby 26, 1864

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined as a recruit
 in Co "D" 20 Inf Cdd.
 Desg. of Regt. Changed
 to 1st U.S. C. I per Or-
 der of Sec of War No.
 16 Dated N.O. La, Apr.
 11, 1864. Transferred
 to Co "D" 74 U.S. C.
 (over)

Book mark :

(342) J. M. Jones, Jr Copyist.

JAN. 15

5488502

★ 1891 ★

I by Consolidation
 July 20 '64 per G. O.
 No 17 Stagnos Mil.
 Div. West Miss. 1864
 Stas for one Tompion
 R. M. 1 Strip R. M.
 No One Screw driver
 + Clw. R. M.

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simon Green

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from
74 U.S.C.S. per S.O. No.
84 Ad. grs. Dept. of
La. Oct. 11, 1865-*

FROM SECOND ADJUTANT'S ROLL

Book mark:

(358)

A. S. Leach

Copyist.

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simon Green

Cpt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simon Green

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1866 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. J. Clark

Copyist.

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Simon Green
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. J. Clark
 Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Simion Green

Sgt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged to date Aug 24. 1866. To re-enlist in 39th U.S. Infy.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Hance

Copyist.

G. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Simons Green

Co. I, Co. *I*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged to enlist in*
39" U.S. Infy Aug 24, 1866. final
statements given

Book mark: *V 249 P 213, 78*

(361)

J. M. Vance

Copyist.

1072
Green Solomon

Co I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5511239	26
2	5511332	27
3	5511419	28
4	5511521	29
5	5511659	30
6	5511837	31
7	5512115	32
8	5489984	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2503756 and

G. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Solomon Green
Prk., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr. 24*, 1865.

Where *Thibadeaux, La.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Drafted. Com-*
mencement of first

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

(358b)

O. J. Clark

Copyist.

NARA 499

JAN. 16

5511239

1891

payment by time
apr. 24, 65.

G. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Salomon Green

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

A. J. Clark

Copyist.

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Salomon Green

Art., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. S. Clark

Copyist.

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Salomon Green
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *for. & acc.*, 186*5* -

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Delaney
Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Solomon Green

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. S. Clark

Copyist.

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Solomon Green

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks: *Discharged. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date Apr. 23/1866.*Book mark: *Mustered out on file.*

O. S. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

G. | 11 Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Solomon Green

Priv., Co. *I*, 11 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., *Apr. 23*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 23, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 186*6*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *32*^{*11*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *18*/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by draft. Stop for*
one township 12¢ one Gun
slung 16¢ total 18¢

Book mark: *185 p 227 69*

R. C. Wilson

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Green

Pat, Co. *I*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Baton Rouge La. Feb 22*, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged. Expiration*
term of service April 23, 1866

Book mark: *V 85. P 227. 69*

(361)

J. McHance

Copyist.

1015
Green Thomas

CO A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5490406	26
2	5490556	27
3	5490699	28
4	5490858	29
5	5490995	30
6	5491129	31
7	5491263	32
8	5491396	33
9	5491525	34
10	5491652	35
11	5491778	36
12	5491905	37
13	5492030	38
14	5492153	39
15	5492277	40
16	5492402	41
17	5492525	42
18	5492650	43
19	5492777	44
20	5493019	45
21	5493977	46
22	5489233	47
23	47 - C.T. - 1884	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 47 - C.T. - 1884.

See also

S2140731 P.O. MTH
#2906113 and 112

9

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Green
Pier

, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Nov. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 1862.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(356)

Copyist.

Thomas Green

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

4

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Green

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sandy & Felix*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

.....

(358)

Tobman

Copyist.

Thomas Green

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....
.....

.....
Tobman
(358) Copyist.

6

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Green

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tobman

(358)

Copyist.

g | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Green

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Tobman
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Green

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in
hospital

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

_____ Tobman _____

(358)

Copyist.

Thomas Green
Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

*This organization subsequently became Co *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

C. J. Meter
Copyist.

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Green
Art. Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Bechster

Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Green
Art. A, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sick in quarters*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(358)

Proctor

Copyist.

L | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Green
Cot, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*
When the Company was
last paid

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(358)

Pro Master

Copyist.

L

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Green
Art. A, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rockester
(358) Copyist.

L | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Green
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Recher

Copyist.

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Green

2nd, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *C. R. Lee*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert

Thomas Green
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 18*65*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Collector
(358) _____ Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Green

Got, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 28*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Proctor

Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Green

Det, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reharter

C | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Green

Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due Gov't for
Camp & Garrison
Equipage \$3.51*

Book mark:

Recketer

G

| 10 H. Art'y.

| U.S.C.T.

Thomas Green

Pl

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - Oct

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Hynes

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Green

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service

Book mark: Disch'd Nov 28 '65 - L B 15
C. B. 1884

(358)

Hyman

Copyist.

G. | 10 Me. a. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Green

Col., Co. A., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Me. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to Jan. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 33 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Joined at Origl. Orgn.

Stop for one Tompion
Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
service

Book mark:

(349)

Hawley

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Green

Pvt, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined origl. orgn. Dischd
for Exprn. of term of service
Nov. 28. 65*

Book mark: _____

(361)

Nesbitt

Copyist.

G. 10th H.A. 111.6.3

Thomas Green

, Co. A, 10th Reg't 111.6. H.A.

NOTATION.

L.B. 15. 941 with

Book mark:

47.6.3. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Jan. 5th, 1884.

Mustered out with Detach-
ment November 28, 1865.

E. P. Conaizer.

(438)

Copyist.

101
Green Warren

Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4 8 7 9 8 3	26
2	5-4 8 7 8 1 2	27
3	5-5-1 4 3 2 7	28
4	5-5-1 4 4 8 1	29
5	5-5-1 4 7 1 5	30
6	5-5-1 4 9 0 5	31
7	5-5-1 5 2 4 5	32
8	5-4 8 9 9 0 0	33
9	9 1 2 3 6 6 0	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Warren Green

....., Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *black*

Where born *Tafuche La*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 20*, 186*5*.

Where *Drafted Tubodeaux 2 Dist La*

By whom; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer from
Co d 77 U.S.C.I. per S.O.
66 Hd Qrs. Dept La Sept.
22/865. Discharged and
honorably mustered out
of service March 19/866
by reason of expiration
term of service.*

W M Malheur
Copyist.

L | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harmon Green
_____, Co. *111*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept - Oct -*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept -*, 186*5*.

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 21*, 186*5*.

Where *Indianapolis Ind*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

(3586)

J. H. Hight

Copyist.

G 1026a

U.S.C.T.

Harren Green
Oct, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 1026a

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

77 U. S. Col. Inf

Roll dated

Camp Onager La Grange, 1864

When enlisted

, 1864

Period for which enlisted

1 years.

When mustered in

March 20

, 1864

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

M

Remarks:

Rec'd by transfer
from Co. I, 77 U. S. C. I.,
per S. O. 66' Dept da
Sept 22. 64

Book mark :

S. O. 66' S

W. H. Scott

(342)

Copied

G 106A U.S.C.T.

Warren Green
Col, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 106A,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U. S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Onapetda Oct 11, 1864.

When enlisted, 186 .

Period for which enlisted years.

When mustered in March 21, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: (Drafted)

Book mark :

Wm Scott

G

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Harmon Green

P

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments

\$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. H. Wright

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Harmon Green

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. H. Bryant

Copyist.

¹⁰
G. Hy Arty U.S.C.T.

Warren Green

Priv, Co. ^M 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Mch, 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Mch, 19, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec, 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 10 ⁷² 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 ¹² 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 due \$ None 100

Remarks:

Joined by transfer
from 77th U. S. C. I. Oct. 1st,
1865. per. S. O. No. 66. Hd. Qrs.
Dept. of La. Sept. 22nd.
1865. Stop for one Mosquito
Bar & two Lt. Coat Strap.

Book mark: _____

A. W. Reed

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Harmon Green

2, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service.

Book mark: McC. Roll in file

W. H. Wright

63

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Harren Green

But., Co.M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined by trans. from Co. D.

77 used for A. G. 66. H. S. Dr. kept
Sa. Sep 22/62 as But. W. Schig by
reason of Exp of term of ser-
vice Mar 19/66

Book mark : _____

Director

(361)

Copyist.

10.10
Green Wesley

Co. 6, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497721	26
2	5498126	27
3	5498229	28
4	5498326	29
5	5498424	30
6	5498534	31
7	5498675	32
8	5498810	33
9	5498946	34
10	5499087	35
11	5499223	36
12	5499359	37
13	5499495	38
14	5499631	39
15	5499767	40
16	5499902	41
17	5500033	42
18	5500169	43
19	5500298	44
20	5500455	45
21	5490151.	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

DI466249- P.O. man
81875158 P.O. Ret
82478830 and w.D.

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Green

Bt, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 28, 1863.*

Where *Stugumine La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356)

Wesley Green

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Green

Bt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Vol 4th to 27*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp^l. New Orleans*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

(358)

Wesley Green
Copyist.

h | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Green
Priv, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & ap* 186 *4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp*
New Orleans La

* This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark; *---*

(358)

J. Anderson
Copyist.

G | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Merley Green
Pvt, Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp
New Orleans La

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Henderson
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Greene
Pr, Co. *L* 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*
New Orleans La

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Henderson
Copyist.

b | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Green
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7000*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *- absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sick in Hosp.*
New Orleans La

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Anderson
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Green

Prvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
N. O. La

Book mark:

(358)

J. Haden

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Green

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at New Orleans, La

Book mark:

Dallade

6

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Green
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital
at New Orleans since*

Book mark:

Lamb

(358)

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Green
Out, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined for duty
May 19th from absent
sick.

Book mark:

(358)

Dallade

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Green
Plut, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined for duty May 19*
1865. from absent sick in
Genl Hospital at New
Orleans

Book mark:

(358)

Callade

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Wesley Green

Pat., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ballade

Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Wesley Green

Rob, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 3rd Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *A. J. Robbins* Copyst.

G | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Wesley Green
Pvt., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan* *1st* *Feb*, 186*6*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Green
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for loss of
wiper \$ $\frac{26}{100}$.*

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

D

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Green

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2d June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

E

| 10 H. Art'y.

| U.S.C.T.

Wesley Green
Priv, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2d Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Green
Priv, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 18*66*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

Hammer
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Green
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Daily duty as teamster*

Book mark:

Hammond
Copyist.

Wesley Green
Pvt., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .
Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *James D. Orig. One*
discharged Feb. 3, 1867
by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark : _____

Hamming
Clerk.

G. | 10 Arty

U.S.C.T.

Merley Green

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 3, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 90 ²⁹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 45 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 24 ⁷⁴/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined orig. org. 1st A. C. S. A.

Now 10 U. S. C. A. (Arty) Stop for
screen driver, ripes & temp-
in.

Book mark:

R. E. Wilson

(349)

Copyist.

1876
Green William H

Co K & I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private 2d Lt. M. S. Sycamore

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4-8-8-7-0-3	26
2	5-5-1-1-2-0-6	27
3	5-5-1-1-3-0-4	28
4	5-5-1-1-3-9-2	29
5	5-5-1-1-4-6-7	30
6	5-5-1-1-6-1-7	31
7	5-5-1-1-8-1-8	32
8	5-5-1-2-0-6-0	33
9	5-4-8-9-9-8-3.	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Green
Corp., Co. *I*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr. 24*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Drafted. Promoted*
from Private to Corp.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

(3586)

O. J. Clark

Copyist.

JAN. 16

5511206

1891

date from May 19, 65- by
order of Capt. Bailey.
Commencement of first
payment by time Apr.
24, 65.

G. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William H. Green
Capt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corp'l*
proal to date May 19,
1865- SO. No. 27 Ad. Qrs.
Regt. June 28, 1865-

Book mark:

(358)

A. S. Clark

Copyist.

G. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Green
Capt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Daily duty as clerk*
at Post Headquarters.

Book mark: *100*

(358)

A. S. Clark

Copyist.

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Green

Q.M. Sgt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Corpl Nov. 20, 1865. On
daily duty as clerk at
Hd. qrs. Post of Don-
aldsonville, La.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: 10000

(358)

A. J. Clark

Copyist.

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Green

Q.M. Supt. Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty as
Post Q.M. Supt per S.O.
No. 3 Hd qrs. U.S. Forces
Brashear La.*

Book mark:

O.S. Clark

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William A. Green

Q.M. Sgt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date Apr. 23, 1866.*

Book mark: *Muster out on file.*

O. S. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

William A. Green

2nd Supt. Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged, expiration
term of service Apr 23, 1866

Book mark: V 222 P. 74. 75

(361)

J. McHance

Copyist.

G | *10 Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Green

G. M. S. Co. I, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Apr. 23, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 23, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *21*^{*64*} 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100


Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *65* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by draft. Appointed*
Corp. to date May 19. 1865. per A. V.
No. 27 Hdqrs. Regt. June 28. 1865. Pro-
moted Q. M. Serg. to date Nov. 20. 1865.
per A. V. No. Hdqrs. Regt. Stop for
one canteen. 65¢ Total 65¢

Book mark: *222 p 71. 75*

R. Civilian

1871
Greenough Police
Co E,  U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1018
Gley Louis

Co. D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-00 996	26	
2	5-5-01 077	27	
3	5-5-01 152	28	
4	5-5-01 260	29	
5	5-5-01 482	30	
6	5-5-02 247	31	
7	5-489 476.	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

RP 329046.

S-680974 - PO 90

D. 1628040 PTHU

Lewis Grey

Pr, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

A | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Levin's Grey
Pr, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned to 10 U. S. C. A.*
(H) per S. O. No. 100, Hd Qrs Mil.
Div. West Miss. Apr 10/65.
No Descriptive List furnished

Book mark :

S

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Grey

Pt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: ** Pay due from Apr 10/63,
date of assignment to Regt.
Sick in Quarters.*

** As shown on roll.*

Book mark:

Patterson

(358)

Copyist.

A | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Grey
Pr....., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*....., 186*5*.
Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

Patterson.....
Copyist.

J | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
Lewis Grey
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Nov.*
23. 65 by reason
of expiration of
term of service

Book mark:

(358)

W. Sayre

Copyist.

G. | 10 Mo. a. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Grey
M., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Mo. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 16, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 41 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀ due \$ 66 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Remarks: This man was mus-
tered into the service as
recruit at St. Louis Mo.
and sent to Camp Dis-
tribution Mil. Div. West.
Miss at Cairo Ill. assigned
to be

Book mark:

Heawling

JAN. 15

5489476

1891

To the 10 U. S. Co. Art. (No.)
by U. S. No. 100. U. S. Med.
Dep. Mil. Div. of West.
Miss.

Louis Grey
Bn Co, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *formed as Recruit*
Dis. No. La Nov. 17/65 by
reason of expirations of
term of service
Apr 32 Enr Nov 17. by No. Lo
Mpi. a 20 by 1 year

Book mark: _____

J. L. Leonard

Gray, Louis

Co.

Reg't

U.S.C.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- ☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- ☒ 2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

COLORED VOLUNTEERS.

No.

Louis Gray

Enlisted at St Charles

November 17th 1864,

By John F Schroer

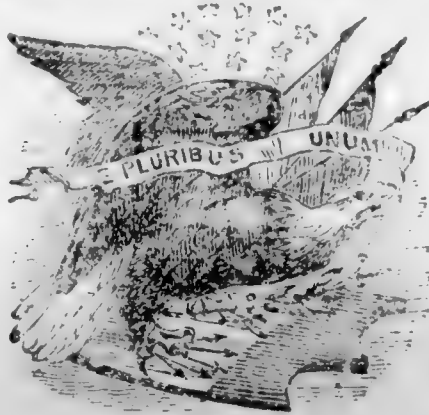
Capt. Co. D. 27. Regt. E.M.M.

~~Provost Marshal,~~

#33³³ paid
by Capt John Hamilton
3^d U. S. Artillery with Officer
St Louis. Mo Dec 2
1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

COLORED VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of *Missouri* Town of *St. Charles*

I, *Louis Gray* born in *Warren* in the State of *Missouri* aged *32* years, and by occupation a *Laborer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *17th* day of *Novr* 186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *one* ~~three~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Colored Volunteers. And I, *Louis Gray* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Louis Gray
X
enatt

Sworn and subscribed to at *St. Charles*
 this *17th* day of *Novr* 186*4*
 BEFORE *John F. Schroer*
Capt. Co. G. 2d Regt. E.M.M.

COLORED VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST of

Louis Gray

Colored Volunteers, enlisted in the

service of the United States under General Order No. 135, Head Quarters Department of the Mo. St. Louis, November 14th, 1863. Claimed

to have been the slave of *Harry Gray* a citizen of *Warren* County, State of Missouri.

Name.	Description.						Where Born.		Occupation.	Enlisted.			
	YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	FEET.	INCHES.	State.	County.		When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.
<i>Louis Gray</i>	<i>32.</i>	<i>black</i>	<i>black</i>	<i>black</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	<i>Warren</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>Nov 17th 1864</i>	<i>St Charles</i>	<i>John F. Schroer</i>	<i>One Year</i>

REMARKS.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Colored Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity that would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Munnell
Surg. U.S. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named Colored Volunteer was duly enlisted by me, and that the above is his correct Descriptive List. That I have minutely inspected him previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

Station *St Charles Mo*
 Date *November 17th 1864.*

John F. Schroer
Capt. Co. D. 27. Reg. E. M. M.
~~Prosser, Major and Recruiting Officer.~~

6 40

COLORED VOLUNTEERS.

No.

Louis Gray

Enlisted at *St Charles Mo,*

September 17th 1864

By *John F. Schorer*

Capt. C. F. 27 Regt
E. M. M.

COLORED VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St Charles

I *Louis Gray*

born in

Warren

in the State of

Missouri

aged *32* years, and by occupation a

Subvers

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

17th

day of *November* 186*4*, to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the **Army**

of the **United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEARS, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law

for Colored Volunteers. And I, *Louis Gray*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Louis ^{his} Gray

Sworn and subscribed to at

St Charles Mo

this *17th* day of *November* 186*4*

BEFORE

John Filbroer

Capt C. F. 27 Regt E M M

Colored Volunteer Descriptive List of Louis Gray Colored Volunteer, enlisted in the service of the United States under General Order No. 135, Head Quarters Department of the Mo. St. Louis, November 14, 1863. Claimed to have been the slave of Harry Gray a citizen of Warren County, State of Missouri.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.			
	YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	FEET.	INCHES.	State.	County.		When.	Where.	By Whom.	Period.
Louis Gray	32	blk	blk	blk	5	10	Missouri	Warren	Laborer	Nov 17 th 1864	St Charles Mo	John F Schroer	one Year

REMARKS.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Colored Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity that would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Munnell
Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, on honor that the above named Colored Volunteer was duly enlisted by me, and that the above is his correct Descriptive List. That I have minutely inspected him previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

Station St Charles Mo John F Schroer Capt
Date November 17th 1864 C. F. 2^d Regt E. M. M.

1011
Grey Nelson

Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487030	26
2	5500624	27
3	5500711	28
4	5500387	29
5	5500856	30
6	5500925	31
7	5501032	32
8	5502246	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Nelson Grey

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(*7th U. S. C. H. A.*)
for the *10* Reg't *U. S. C. H. A.* Roll dated

New Orleans La., May 7, 1864.

Where born *Monticello Miss.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *May 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *7 3/4* in.

When mustered in *May 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *New Orleans*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

G | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Nelson Gray

P, Co. D, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

Nelson Grey

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Dif. of pay from
enrollment to June 30/64
\$9⁰⁰ per month

Book mark:

Shadbolt

Nelson Grey

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
company lost 50¢
Ordnance lost 23¢

Book mark:

(358)

Shadbrook

Copyist.

Nelson Grey

P, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Book mark:

Shadbolt

Cy

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nelson Grey

Pr, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters.*

Book mark:

(358)

Patterson

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nelson Gray

Pr

, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged the military service of the U.S. from Corps d'Afrique Genl Hosp., New Orleans, La., Apr 11/65, on Surg. Certificate of Disability. Final statements given him.*

Book mark:

Patterson

(358)

Copyist.

91

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Nelson Gray
M. Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined Orgl. Org.
Dis. to det Gen Hospital
La. Apr 11/65 for dis-
ability Final state-
ment given

Book mark :

(361)

J. M. Leonard
Copyist.

Grey, Nelson

P. D., 10 Regt. U. S. C. H. A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{3}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper: see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Wilson Grey
a Private Co. "D"

10th Reg't of U.S. Artillery

Cornet Abigail S. Sen. Hosp.
New Orleans La. April 8th 1865

Approved by board of examination.

J. E. Piquette
President of board

Approved April 5th
H. Lawrence Sheldon
Adjutant

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Entered
APR 10 1865
U.S. ARMY
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Red for Dept of the Army
New Orleans April 8th 1865

To be discharged

By command of
Major General

J. D. Stone
Capt. U.S. Army

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Nelson Grey of Captain Chas A
Baileys Company, ("D") of the Tenth Regiment of United States
Artillery was enlisted by 1st Lieut H R Gardner of
the Tenth Regiment of U.S. Art (76) at New Orleans La
on the fifth day of May 1864, to serve three years; he was born
in Monticello in the State of Mississippi is twenty five
years of age, 5 feet 7 3/4 inches high, Blk complexion, Blk eyes,
Blk hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*
Discharge recommended by his Company
Commander.

STATION: Corps d'Afrique U.S. Gen. Corps
DATE: April 6th 1865

F. E. Piquette
Surgeon in Charge
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Nelson Grey of
Captain Baileys Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Anaemia and chronic diarrhoea of
long standing. He is unfit for any branch of the Service
disease contracted since enlistment while
in line of duty
Disability 1/3

C. W. Nelson
Acty. Asst. Surgeon. (U.S.A.)

DISCHARGED, this Eleventh day of April 1865, at Corps d'Afrique
U.S. Gen. Corps New Orleans La

F. E. Piquette
Surgeon in Charge
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

1000
Griffin Dick

Co *54*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5509541	26
2	5509638	27
3	5509752	28
4	5509910	29
5	5510059	30
6	5510204	31
7	5510354	32
8	5510505	33
9	5510626	34
10	5510770	35
11	5510850	36
12	5510959	37
13	5511123	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Dixon Griffin

Pvt

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Nov 8, 1864.

Where born *Adams Co, La.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Nov 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Dist 2nd Ward, Parish*
of Orleans, City of N. Orleans La.

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks: *Mustered in to*

date from date of
Enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark :

Primmington

(356d)

Copyist.

Dick Griffin

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Perrington

(858)

Copyist.

Alon Griffin
Prof, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Perminator
(358) Copyist.

Dion Griffin

Pvt

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*Stoppage for
Camp & Garrison Equip-
age 5⁰⁰*

Book mark:

(358)

Perminington

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dick Griffin
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lies in quarters*

Book mark:

(358)

Permyington
Copyist

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dick Griffin

Pvt.

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep 1 Oct

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

Book mark:

(858)

Lammack

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dick Griffin

Co., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for loss of*

allowance 34c

Book mark:

(358)

Cammack

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dick Griffin

Pvt.

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

Gamma R

Copyist.

L

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dick Griffin

Pr^c

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 9 Ap^l

1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gammack

(358)

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dick Griffin

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Emma R
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dick Griffin

Capt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Book mark:

(858)

Cammar

Copied.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dick Griffin
Prvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dischd Sep 27/66*
to enable him to re-en-
list in 9th U. S. Cav.
Final statements given.

Book mark:

Lawry

(358)

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lick Griffin

Pvt, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at orig. org.*

Discharged to enlist in

9th U. S. Cav. Sep. 27/66.

Final statements given.

Book mark : _____

(361)

Lowry

Copyist.

Griffin, Dick

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No.

113

Dick Griffin

Volunteered at

New Orleans

Nov 1

1864

By

St. O. Palmer

84

Regiment of

USC

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

Consent not entitled
to Bounty -

service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters,

A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.

any in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

turn of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and o

in enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer s

1st Lieut Sgt W. J. C. D.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Louisiana

New Orleans

I, *Dick Griffin*, born in *Adams Co*
in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *November*, 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Dick Griffin*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*
this *1st* day of *Nov*, 1864, } *Dick Griffin*
BEFORE *H. H. Humphrey* } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. H. Humphrey
Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Dick Griffin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5*
feet *3* inches high.

H. H. Humphrey
1st Unit 84th Regiment of U. S. C. S. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
1st Regiment of U. S. C. S. Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *Nov*, 1864, at *New Orleans*

Wm. H. Carroll
Adj. Gen. U.S.A.
Chief Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Dick Griffin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La. the 1st day of November 1864

Witness:

H. T. Sullivan Dick Griffin
mark
1st Unit 84th U. S. C. I.

No. 1113
Dick Griffin
Volunteered at New Orleans
Nov 1, 1864
By H. T. Sullivan
84th Regiment of Mass
10th U. S. C. I.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of —
Discharged —, 18—
Consent of the
to Discharge

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

204150 H 11

No.

Dick Griffin

Volunteered at *New Orleans*

Nov 1, 18*64*

By *St. C. Palmeri*

84 Regiment of *U.S.C.*

..... enlistment; last served in Company ()

..... Reg't of

Discharged, 18

*Consent not entered
to Drunken*

enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and any in which the soldier last served should be given on the back. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Louisiana

New Orleans

I, *Deit Griffie*, born in *Adams Co*
in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *November*, 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Deit Griffie*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*
this *1* day of *Nov*, 186*4*
BEFORE *H. H. Babin*
1284th Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Thompson
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Deit Griffie*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Blue* complexion, is *5*
feet *9* inches high.

H. H. Babin
1284th Regt Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
1284th Regt of *Volunteers*, on the *1* day of *Nov*, 186*4* at *New Orleans*

John H. Babin
Capt 1st Regt 1284th
Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Deik Griffin, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La
the 1 day of November 1864

Witness:

St. Pauline Deik Griffin
12284 U.S.C. mk

No. Deik Griffin
Volunteered at New Orleans
Nov 1 1864
By St. Pauline
84 Regiment of U.S.C.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____
Consent of Mustering Officer
to Service

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Shiffin Elias

Co *C*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>5497598</i>	26
2 <i>5497842</i>	27
3 <i>5497999</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

A 33 Rec'd by

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elmas Griffin

Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, *Aug 17*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 17*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 186*3*.

Where *Camp Parapel La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356)

W. J. F. F. F.

Copyist.

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elias Griffin

Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark : *a 33 RCT 64*

Elias Griffin
Pt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

not borne on sub Rolls.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Griffin Elias

Co *A*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

~~Private~~ Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486879	26
2	5504649	27
3	5504816	28
4	5504868	29
5	5504908	30
6	5505064	31
7	5505198	32
8	5505291	33
9	5505384	34
10	5505489	35
11	5505598	36
12	5505705	37
13	5505859	38
14	5506010	39
15	5506158	40
16	5506365	41
17	5506484	42
18	5506594	43
19	5506812	44
20	5506909	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elias Griffin

Sergt., Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, *Aug 19*, 1864.

Where born *Eastern Shore Md*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Servant*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Mch 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Enrlt Dist La*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(356d)

Copyst.

Elias Griffin

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(1 H. A. C. d. a.)
for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, *Mch. 6*, 1864.

Where born *Eastern Shore Del.*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Servant*

When enlisted *Feb'y 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *DK*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Mch. 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(339) *Galligan* Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Elias Griffin

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to April 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Elias Griffin

Plt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358)

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Elias Griffin

Serjt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Appointed Aug 19-64

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Elias Griffin

Sergrt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358)

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Elias Griffin

Sergt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Rouman
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Elias Griffin

Serget, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Difference between \$7 per mo. and authorized pay due from enlistment to June 30/64

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Elias Griffin

Serjt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Elias Griffin
Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage \$1.35

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358)

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Elias Griffin

Sergeant, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage \$.02

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

(358)

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Elias Griffen

Ser, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

(358)

Copyist.

G.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Elias Griffin

Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$*0*. *07*/*100* for *ordnance*.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for C & G.*
E. \$0.02.

Book mark:

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Elias Griffen,

Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ash.
Copied.

G.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Elias Griffen

Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

G.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Elias Griffin.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced from Serjt
to date June 1. 66.

Book mark :

G. 10th Art'y **U.S.C.T.**

Elias Griffen
Port., Co. *F*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *10th Art'y*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Elias Griffen

pr, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howe

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Elias Griffin

Pr, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

House

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Elias Griffen
Art, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, *Feb-22*, 186 *7*.
Muster-out to date *Feb-22*, 186 *7*.
Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ *71* ^{*90*} ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ^{*60*} ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Bounty under act*
of July 26/66 300.
Served at original organiza-
tion. Promoted Sgt. Aug. 19/64
Reduced to the ranks June
1/66

Book mark: _____

(361)

House

Copyist.

1083
Griffin Jackson

Co. ~~A~~, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487454	26
2	55-0/1265	27
3	55-0 1412	28
4	55-0 1554	29
5	55-0 1692	30
6	55-0 1809	31
7	55-0 1962	32
8	55-0 2300	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 usey

J

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Griffin

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transfd from Co H 77 U.S.*
C.I. per G.O. No. 3, Hd Qrs 10 U.S.
C.A.H. Camp Parapet, La.,
Oct 1/65.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358)

Copyist.

G 1026a U.S.C.T.

Jackson Griffin
Pot, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. H, 11th U.S. Col'd Inf

Roll dated Camp Yampet La Ch, 1865.

When enlisted Jan 27, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb'y of, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: joined the Ser-

vice as recruit

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

(342)

Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

J | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**
Jackson Griffin
Priv, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 8

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ $\overline{100}$ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(358)

McLayre
Copyist.

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Giffen
Pvt

, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Mayne

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Griffin

Wm, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-Apr*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Griffin

Copyist.

G | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Griffin
Poh, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

Book mark:

(358)

Griffin
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Griffin

Pvt.

, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Died in Post Hosp't.
Ft. St Philip, La. Aug 13/66
of Cholera. Fnl. Acs. & Inv'ts
forwarded Aug 14/66*

Book mark:

(358)

Griffin

Copyist.

9 110 Albany U.S.C.T.

Jackson Griffin
Im, Co. D, 110 Reg't U. S. Col'd Albany.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Waterbury, Sept 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer from

Co. H 74th U.S. Inf Oct 1/65 W.C. 66

Sept. La Sept 22/65

Died of Th. St. Philip La Aug

13/66 Penial statement

found Aug. 14 1866

Book mark: V. 62 P. 189. 73

Griffin, Jackson

P. D.

10

U. S. C. H. A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Jackson Griffin Co D
10th Reg't of U. S. C. Artillery

VOLUNTEERS.

Disd Aug 13th 1866

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., or enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a *VETERAN*, (or *RECRUIT*), the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be inserted after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* *Bounty* *RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL

Aug 27th 1866

Duplicate with inventory sent to the Adj. Gen.

RECEIVED
OFFICE.

I certify, on honor, that Jackson Griffin, a Private of
Captain C. A. Bailey's Company (D) of the 10th Regiment of U. S. C. Artillery,
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Jackson, State
of Alabama, aged 30 years; 6 feet 1 inch 2 high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Labourer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 27th day of January, 1865, at New Orleans La
by Capt McAllister, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 7th day of February, 1865, at
New Orleans La, by Lieut Hamilton, and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a

DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Post Hospital Fort
St Philip La August 13th 1866 of Cholera

The said Jackson Griffin was last paid by Paymaster
Lt Col Griffin, to include the 30th day of April, 1866, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Fourteen - $\frac{15}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
One hundred - $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort St Philip La, this 13th day
of August, 1866.

C. A. Bailey
Capt U. S. C. Artillery
Commanding Company

Griffin James
Co *B*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494190	26
2	5494343	27
3	5494508	28
4	5494669	29
5	5494824	30
6	5494977	31
7	5495133	32
8	5495289	33
9	5495441	34
10	5495591	35
11	5495731	36
12	5495886	37
12	5496034	38
14	5496185	39
15	5496337	40
16	5496485	41
17	5496629	42
18	5496773	43
19	5496933	44
20	5497113	45
21	5497422	46
22	5489661	47
23	40746157	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

\$1962161 P.O. m. + 24
S2832859 AUDWD

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Griffin
Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Parapet
Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 9, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 12th.*, 186*3*.

Where *Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

Leaster

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Griffin
.....
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 186*3*.

Present or ~~absent~~ *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

.....
Feaster
.....
(358) Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Griffin
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(358)

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Griffin
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(358)

Heaster

Copyist.

9

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Griffin
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Heaster

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Griffin
Capt.

Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Griffin

Pvt B, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

g

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Griffin
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Ref Copyist.

EG

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Griffin
Co. B

, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

5

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Griffin

Pvt

B

, Co. 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

J

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Griffin
JH, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Griffin
Dr

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Tick in quarters*

Book mark:

(358)

J. P. Richardson

Copyist.

amr Griffin
1 Pt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. J. J.

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Griffin

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due soldier augmented pay from Jan 1864 to May 1, 1864 \$6⁰⁰ per month May + June \$9⁰⁰ per month

Book mark:

(358)

Jornier

Copyist.

James Griffin
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Griffin
(358) *James Griffin* Copyist.

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Griffin

Pvt.

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

James

Copyist.

James Griffin
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. J.

Copyist.

G. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Griffin
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

Jornier.

Copyist.

B

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Griffin

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec. 5, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

9

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Griffin

Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Must'd out at M.O.
La. Feb. 8 66 by reason
of exp. of term of service

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

G. | 10 No. a. | U.S.C.T.

James Griffin

Priv., Co B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd No. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ ~~52~~ ⁸⁷ ~~100~~; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Engrl. Orgn.
Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
service * Cert. of Mustg. Off.
shows him M.O. Feb. 12, 1866,
* Added May 9, 93. GED*

Book mark: _____

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Griffin
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 (7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.)
On duty, Co. cook.

July 1865. Absent on duty in
New Orleans. (10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.)

Feb. 1866. Lss Feb. 8/66, New
Orleans. Disch'd, expira-
tion of term of service

Book mark:

(546)

H. H. Collins
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Griffin
Pvt. Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb, 186 *7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined org. orgn
Discharged Feb. 8/66
expiration term of
service.*

Book mark: _____

(361)

Hodges
Copyist.

Griffin - James

C, Co. - , *10* Reg't *W.S. G. B. a.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 70.

Amos Griffin

Enlisted at Camp Parapel. La.

January the 12th 1863.

By 2^d Lieut. L. Rygaard

C. G. M. Regiment of Louisiana 1st

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18.

1863-1864

County of

Jefferson



State of

Louisiana

I, *James Griffin* born in *Gloucester County*,
in the State of *Maryland* aged *Twenty eight* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Twelfth* day of *January*

18*63*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, *James Griffin* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at

this

BEFORE

of Carrollton, La.

Camp Parapet

day of *February* 18*63*

J. Rygaard

2^d Lt. N. G. M. E. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. G. M. D.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Griffin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *black* hair,
dark complexion; is *five* feet, *five 1/2* inches high.

J. Rygaard 2^d Lieut. N. G. M. E. Vol.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, **Do declare**, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

No. 70.
Amos Griffin
Enlisted at Camp Meade, Pa.
January the 12th 1863.
By Adj. Genl. J. J. Moore
1st U.S. Regt. of Cavalry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
_____ Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

10 U.S. C. H. A.

No. _____

James Griffin

Enlisted at Camp Parapet. La.

January the 12th 1863,

By 2^d Lieut. W. S. Suggs

N. G. Co. Regiment of Louisiana Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18—.

County of

Jefferson



State of

Louisiana

I, James Griffin born in Gloicester County,

in the State of Maryland aged Twenty eight years,

and by occupation a laborer do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this Twelfth day of January

1862, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to

accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And

I, James Griffin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and

faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and

obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at McCarrollton, La.
this twelfth day of February 1862
BEFORE S. Rygaard
2^d Lt. N. G. M. Co. 1st La. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Legend

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Griffin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, black hair, dark complexion; is five feet, five 1/2 inches high.

S. Rygaard. 2^d Lt. N. G. M. Co. 1st La. Inf.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, **Do declare**, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

No. _____

Charles Hoffman

Enlisted at *Camp Harbison, Ga.*

January the 12th 1863,

By *J. L. Smith, 4th Regt. Ala.*

of 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Ala.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

1085
Griffin James
Co. H, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5509756	26
2	5509914	27
3	5510063	28
4	5510208	29
5	5510358	30
6	5510509	31
7	5510694	32
8	5511122	33
9	5489948.	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

James Griffin

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Commencement
of first payment
by Union April
3rd 1865.

Book mark:

Pennington
(358) Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Griffin
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for*
Camp & Garrison
Equipage 70^{cts}

Book mark:

(358)

Perrington

Copyist.

G | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

James Griffin
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

Pennings
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Griffin
Pvt.

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

On daily duty
as Capt. Cook

Book mark:

(858)

James Griffin

Captist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Griffin

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: In Daily Duties
1st Reg't. Col'd

Book mark:

(858)

Samuel
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Griffin

Pvt.

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

On daily duty as
Hosp Coop

Book mark:

Cammack

(858)

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Griffin

Pvt.

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1866 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
term of service to date
April 2-1866*

Book mark:

(858)

Wammar

Copyist.

G. H. 10 Hy Asty U.S.C.T.

James Griffin
Priv. Co. H 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Asty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Apr. 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 2, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 25-73 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

joined as shown.

Book mark:

H. M. Reed

(349)

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Griffin
Lvt, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined by assignment.*
Mustered out exp. of term
of service. Apr. 2/66.
(Apr 27. Drafted &
m/m Apr 2/65 - U.O. for
1 year)

Book mark: _____

(361)

Lowry

Copyist.

Shiffin Joseph

Co *C*, **10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497723	26
2	5498119	27
3	5498222	28
4	5498319	29
5	5498417	30
6	5498527	31
7	5498668	32
8	5498807	33
9	5498943	34
10	5499084	35
11	5499220	36
12	5499356	37
13	5499492	38
14	5499628	39
15	5499764	40
16	5499899	41
17	5500031	42
18	5500167	43
19	5500296	44
20	5490149	45
21	5500453	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Joseph Griffin
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Feb 4, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 28, 1864.*

Where *Pass - Manchac La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356)

W. J. Freeman
 Copyist.

Joseph Griffard
P11, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 4th to 29th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Joseph Griffard

Copyist.

h | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Griffin
Pvt, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nich + ape*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *10* Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Underwood
Copyist.

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Griffin
Port, Co. *C*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. _____, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. H. Denmark
Copyist.

5 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Griffin
Priv., Co. C, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Henderson
Copyist.

Joseph Bruffin
Pot., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Mendenhall
Copyist.

6 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Griffin

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 18*64*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----*100* for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----*100* for -----

Valuation of horse, \$-----*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----*100*

Remarks:-----

Book mark: *100*-----

(358)

J. H. Underwood

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Griffin
Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Gallade

Copyist.

9

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Joseph Greffer
Priv Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mech & apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Griffin

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Sallade

Copyist.

4

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Joseph Griffin

12th, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

(358)

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Griffin

Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

10 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Griffin
Capt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Griffin

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

G | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Griffin

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recd U. S. for loss of*
wiper \$ 26
100.

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Griffin
Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2d June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

A. J. Robbins
(358) Copyist.

E | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Griffin

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2d Aug.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Griffin
Cvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Manning
Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Griffen
Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *due 10 for*
loss of temporary
1 2
100

Book mark:

(358)

Hammer
Copyist.

G. | 10 Arty

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Griffin

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 3, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 92 ⁷²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 39 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ⁰²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ 300 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined orig. org. 1st A. C. A.
now in U. S. C. A. (1864) - Stop for
tombstone

Book mark:

R. C. Wilson

(349)

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Griffin

Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined Orig. Oru*
discharged Feb 3, 1867
by reason of Expi-
ration of term of
service

Book mark: _____

(361)

Hanning
Copyist.

1081
Griffin Thomas

Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4-8-7-8-1-4	26
2	5-4-8-7-9-8-5	27
3	5-5-1-4-3-2-8	28
4	5-5-1-4-4-8-2	29
5	5-5-1-4-7-1-6	30
6	5-5-1-4-8-4-0	31
7	5-5-1-4-9-6-1	32
8	5-5-1-5-0-1-7	33
9	5-5-1-5-0-7-5	34
10	5-5-1-5-1-3-4	35
11	5-5-1-5-1-8-1	36
12	9-1-2-3-6-6-2	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 use.

S-1064350 - P.O. M. M. (S. R.)

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Griffin

....., Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *2½* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Where born *Fredericktown Md*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 6*, 186*4*.

Where *New Orleans La*

By whom *W. B. Whitley*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer
from Co. G 71st U.S.C.T.
per S.O. 66 9th Dis Dept
La Sept 22, 1865*

W. B. Whitley

(383g)

Copyist.

G 10 H A U.S.C.T.

Thomas Griffin
Col, Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H A

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

joined at Original
Organization of Co,

Book mark :

G 106a U.S.C.T.

Thomas Griffin
Priv., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 16a

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U. S. C. Inf

Roll dated Camp Curapieta Oct 1, 1862

When enlisted May 6, 1864

Period for which enlisted years.

When mustered in May 13, 1864

Present or absent

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: joined at Orig

Orgⁿ of Co. Rec'd by
transfer from Co. I by
U. S. C. I. per S. O. 66 Sept
22 Sept 22. 65

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

L | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Griffin

P, Co., *11*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar 3*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

(3586)

A. H. Wright

Copyist.

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Thomas Griffin
P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. T. Wright

Copyist.

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Thomas Griffin

C, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. T. Wright

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Thomas Griffin
P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Mar, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. T. Abigail

Copyist.

L | **10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.**

Thomas Griffin

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. H. Wright

Copyist.

4 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

Thomas Griffin

2, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

A. H. Wright

Copyist.

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Thomas Griffin

Sgt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Recler

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Thomas Griffin

Sgt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reclor

(358)

Copyist.

G.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Griffin

Put., Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

(Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$46 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{retained} 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: joined by trans. from Co. D. 77

U.S.C. for S. W. 66. 11d. Ia. Dept. La

Sep 22/65 as Put.

(Bounty due under act July 26/66 \$100.

" " " " 28/66 \$100.

Book mark:

Recler

(361)

Copyist.

1888
Cross Zachariah
Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 4 8 8 7 4 2	26
2	5 5 0 5 7 8 4	27
3	5 5 0 5 9 3 8	28
4	5 5 0 6 0 8 5	29
5	5 5 0 6 2 2 1	30
6	5 5 0 6 3 6 9	31
7	5 5 0 6 4 8 9	32
8	5 5 0 6 5 9 7	33
9	5 5 0 6 8 1 5	34
10	5 5 0 6 9 1 2	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

74 use 9

G 1106 Art | U.S.C.T.

Zachariah Gross
Cm, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 Reg't U. S. C. Inf.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Present or absent - Present

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark :

(342)

J. M. Leman

Copypist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Zachariah Gross
Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co D
77 U.S. C.D. Oct 11/65,

Book mark:

B G Masdon

(358)

Copyist.

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Zachariah Groves

Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Zachariah Gross

Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present:*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Zachariah Gross.

Pat, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Frederick H. Gross

Co., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Book mark: *100*

G. 10th Mo. Art. U.S.C.T.

Zachariah Grose
Capt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Mo. Art.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Zachariah Grass

Det., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Horse

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Zachariah Gross

Prst, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

G

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Zachariah Gross

Bvt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 27 ⁵⁹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ none ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 200 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Rec'd by transfer from
Co. D. 77 U. S. C. I. pr. S. O. No.
66 Hd. Qrs. Dept of La. S. of 65
Conscripted by G. O. No 106
Hd. Qrs Dept of the Gulf S. of 64

Book mark:

1738-79

House

1889
Gumb Adam

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1070
Granderson Alfred

Co E 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1917
Guatt, Thomas
Co F, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

109
Gunnaway Joseph

Co. Kd, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1095
Murre Harry

Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486945	26
2	5507134	27
3	5507256	28
4	5507278	29
5	5507320	30
6	5507418	31
7	5507565	32
8	5507710	33
9	5507849	34
10	5507991	35
11	5508131	36
12	5508264	37
13	5508403	38
14	5508552	39
15	5508704	40
16	5508857	41
17	5508998	42
18	5509127	43
19	5509275	44
20	5509384	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Gurrie

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(*H. A. C. & A.*)
for the *10* Reg't *U. S. C. H. A.* Roll dated

New Orleans La, *Apr. 3*, 1864.

Where born *Bayou Boeuf La*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Mch. 22* 1864.

Where enlisted *Alexander*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Apr. 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

G *W. H. Merty* | **U. S. C. T.**

Marrie Gurrie

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

organized as Co. G.

~~for the~~ *10th* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Me. A.* Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sep 20, 1864.

Where born *Opelousas La*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *March 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Alexandria La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Apr 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Alexandria La*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

E

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Fannie Fannie

Cot, Co. *G*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From enrollment to April 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(358)

Copyist.

G. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Harry Guine
Pvt., Co. G, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. 10, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

E. N. Brown

Copyist.

E | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Gurnie
Porter, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358) E. N. Brown Copyist.

Fannie Gurie
Oct, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$ 6. for mo due from
enlistment to Apr 20 64 \$ 9.
for mo due from Apr 20th to June
20/64

Book mark :

E H Brown
(358) Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Fanny Gurrie

Pvt

, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(358)

Copyist.

4

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Harry Gurrie
Prov., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Rec'd. but \$7 hr
No from Enrollment
to June 30/64

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Carter

Copyist.

G.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harro Gurrie

Prof., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received but \$7 per
Mo from Enrollment
to June 30/65*

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

4

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Harry Gurrie
Troop, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Received but \$7 pr
Mo from Enrollment
to June 30/64

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

2

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Harry Gurrie
Prop, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 10/100 for C & G Equip

age lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(358)

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harry Gurnil

Priv., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

1 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Murrie
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. F. H.
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harry Gurrie

Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. F. M.

Copyist.

Harry Gurrie
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 25
lost 100 for C.C. & G.E.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M.
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrie Gurrie

Put, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. M.

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrie Garrison

Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Fox

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harry Garry

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Harry Garry
Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

S

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Narry Gerry

Art, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *39*^{*80*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*^{*16*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *300*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined at Reg't, Org'n,*

Stopped one Companion me wiper

Book mark:

(361)

Wines
Copyist.

1894
Just Isaac
Co B 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Isaac Goss	28	Isaac
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1095
Gustan August

Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5507157	26
2	5507490	27
3	5507656	28
4	5507781	29
5	5507848	30
6	5508061	31
7	5509504	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

August *Gustav*
Pop, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. x Oct*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(358)

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

August Gustav

Porter, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Left in camp at
New Orleans La.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown.

(358)

Copyist.

4

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

August Gustum

Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James Fishby, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358)

Copyist.

4

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

August Gustave

Prof, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
leave for (30) Thirty
days since April
26, 1864.

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(358)

Copyist.

August 1861
 Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1861, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
 "Desert with horse"
 in New Orleans La.
 June 1, 1861

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

August Gustan

Pvt., Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at org's org'n*

Deserted while on Furlough
June 1, 1865

Corrected by Page 5

Book mark: *143 P 23*

(361)

Wines

Copyist.

Gustan, August

Co.

G

10

Reg't

U S G H A

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No.

126

August, Gustav

Volunteered at

New Orleans

La.

Sept. 20th

1864

By

A. J. McGuire

18th

Regiment of

Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

10th

Reg't of

U. S. C. H. Art.

Discharged

18

Conscript not entitled
to bounty

of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

n. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the

ster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A mus

n which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to

nents and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Louisiana



TOWN OF

New Orleans

I, *August Gustan* born in *St. Charles Parish*
in the State of *La.* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20th* day of *September* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *August Gustan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *20th* day of *Sept.* 186*4*

BEFORE

New Orleans
John W. Chamberlain
Capt. & A. C. M.

August Gustan
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. H. Mather
10th U. S. C. & H. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *August Gustan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Blue* complexion, is *5'*
feet *6 1/2* inches high.

J. Horace McQuinn
10th Regiment of U. S. C. & H. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
10th Regiment of *U. S. C. & H.* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *Sept.* 186*4*, at *New Orleans*

John W. Chamberlain
Capt. & A. C. M.
Sept. 10th U. S. C. & H.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, August Gustan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans
the 20th day of September

Witness:

J. Horace McGwire August Gustan
mark

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Conscription not entitled to bounty

enlistment; last served in Company ()
11th Regt of U.S. Col. 18th

August Gustan
Volunteered at New Orleans
on Sept. 20th 1864
By J. H. McGwire
1st Regiment of Col. 18th

No. 1376

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

1070
Custavo Anthony
Co *B*, **10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497599	26
2	5497843	27
3	5498004,	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

a-33 Reg 64

See also

01951896 POMM
0.2389870 POMM
m. 0.929580

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Gustavo

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1, 1863.*

Where *Camp Parasut La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356)

Uffernan

Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Gustave
Pl, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

(358)

W. J. Sherman

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Gustine
Pvt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Not bound on girth rolls

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. 3. Recd. 67

(358)

W. J. Sumner

Copyist.

1097
Guthrie Charles

Co C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1098 permanent
Gutthro Clement

Co. B., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487222	26
2	5498535	27
3	5498676	28
4	5498815	29
5	5498951	30
6	5499092	31
7	5499228	32
8	5499364	33
9	5499500	34
10	5499599	35
11	5499705	36
12	5499870	37
12	5500005	38
14	5500159	39
15	5500257	40
16	5500570	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S-625750- Po m m

S. 1206120 P.O. off

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Clement Gutters

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't U.S.C.T. Art'y. Roll dated
New Orleans La, Sept 6, 1864.

Where born St. James La

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Ft Livingston La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Blue

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 6, 1864

Where mustered in New Orleans La,

Bounty paid \$ 100. 100; due \$ 200 100

Where credited to Fort Livingston La

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(339)

Copyist.

B

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Clement Guttro

Pat, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$ 300 Bounty due*

Book mark:

(358)

J. Underwood

Copyist.

B | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Clement Guttro
Pot, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *\$300. Bounty due*

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. Henderson
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Clement Guttro

Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Diivade

Copyist.

4

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Clement Gutbro

Priv., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2nd Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laub

9 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Clement Guttro

Pat., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Sallade

Copyist.

9

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Clement Guttro

Det., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlough
\$200. Bounty due, \$100 paid.

Book mark:

(358)

Dallade

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Bermont Guttro

Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1865, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ballade

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Clermont Cutthro
Rob., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No. 3 of Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Clermont Gutter
Capt, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Aptd. Capt. Feb.*
5, 1866, vice Brinkley
promoted. \$100 Bounty paid,
\$200 due.

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

Plt 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Clermont ~~*Buttro*~~

Corp, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for loss*
of wrench \$46
100.

Corrected by Waring & Co.

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

E

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Clarence Lutter
Corp, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2d June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *\$200 Bounty paid*
\$100 to be paid.

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. R. R. R.

Copyist.

E | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Clermont Guttro
Corpl, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins
Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Clement Guttre
Corpl., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 18*64*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanning

(358)

Copyist.

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Clement Gutbro

Corpl, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Dec, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hammer

Copyist.

G | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Clermont Gutter

Corpl, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
since 9th

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22, 1867.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *60* ^{*28*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *9*.....100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit Has not*
from Enlistment to Feb 5, 66
Stop for one Spqrd H Ke
& accts one non Com Officer
Sword sword belt & plate
double frog returned

Book mark :

(361)

Hammer
Copyist.

109
Guy Millard

Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5511290

2 5512117

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

G

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Guy, Willard

Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrollment to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When May 2, 1865.

Where New Orleans, La

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Drafted. Dis-
charged on Surgeons

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

(3586)

O. J. Leach

Copyist.

JAN. 16

5511290

1891

*Certificate of Dis-
ability May 20, 65.*

G.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Millard Guy
Pot, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 20, 1865
from U.S. C. d'A Gen. Hospital
New Orleans La. on Surgeon's
Certificate of disability
age 40 drafted & m/fm
May 2/65. Healed 270

Book mark : _____

(361)

J. M. Vance

Copyist.

Guy. Millard

P. I., Co.

10

Reg't U. S. C. H. A.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Millard Guy
a *Private* Co. *F.*
9th Reg't of *U. S. Col'd*
artillery (Heavy)

Captain Apicque U. S. Gen. Hosp
New Orleans La.
May 16th 1865
Approved by board of examination.
F. E. Piquette
President of board.

Approved May 17th 5
[Signature]
Surg. U. S. A.
Med. Director

Received (A. G. Office) . . . 186 .

Hd Qrs Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans May 18th 1865
To be discharged
By command of
Maj. Genl. Banks.
Nathaniel Banks
1st Lieut & a. a. Genl.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

June 5th 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private *Meillard Guy* of Captain _____
 Company, (*1*) of the *10th* Regiment of United States
Artillery (Heavy) was ~~enlisted by~~ *Drafted* of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at *2^d District Thibodeaux La*
 on the *Second* day of *May*, 1865, to serve *One* years; he was born
 in *Terrebone* in the State of *Louisiana*, is *Forty*
 years of age, *Five* feet *Six* inches high, *Black* complexion, *Black* eyes
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

STATION: *Corps de Afrique U.S. Genl. Hospital*
 DATE: *May 16th 1865 New Orleans La*

F. E. Pyquette
 Surgeon in charge
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Meillard Guy* of
 Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Double Inguinal Hernia Contracted*
previous to enlistment rendering him
unfit for any branch of military service
Sign of disability
J. C. Miller

aa Surgeon. 151a

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty fifth* day of *May*, 1865, at *Corps d'Afrique*
U.S. Genl. Hospital New Orleans Louisiana

F. E. Pyquette
 Surgeon in charge
 Commanding the Regt

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

1100
Hack, Benjamin
Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5489003	26
2	5488895	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

44 W.C.T.

36 | 10 H. arty. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Hack
Pvt., Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. arty.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77th U.S. Col'd Inftry,

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted Jan. 31, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Died at New Orleans,
La. Mch. 6/65. Final
Statement rendered.

Not borne on Roll of H. A.

Book mark :

(342) Eastwing

Copyist

H | 10th. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Hack
Prv, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U. S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted Jan. 31, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: died at New Orleans

La. Ach. 6/65. Final
Statement rendered

Book mark :

Chandler
Coryist

Nadde Baptista
Co *M*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4 8 7 9 9 1	26	
2	5-4 8 7 8 1 6	27	
3	5-5-1 4 3 2 9	28	
4	5-5-1 4 4 8 3	29	
5	5-5-1 4 7 1 7	30	
6	5-5-1 4 8 7 7	31	1
7	5-4 8 9 8 0 7	32	
8	5-5-1 5-2 4 1 6	33	
9	9 1 2 3 6 7 2	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

44 W.C.

W

10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Baptiste Hadle

, Co *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *black*

Where born *Louisiana*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 15*, 1865.

Where *Drafted Thibodeaux & 2 Disch*

By whom _____; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer
from Co I 77 W.S.C. I
per S.O. 66 Hd Qrs' Dept.
La Sept 22, 1865. Disch'd
& honorably mustered out
of service Feb 14, 1866
by reason of expiration
of term of service*

(3830)

W. N. Calhoun

Deput.

T | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Baptista Maria
2, Co. 1, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept - Oct -*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept -*, 1865.

Where

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 15*, 1865.

Where *William L. Duffin*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

(3586)

W. L. Duffin

Copyist.

Ho | *1076A* | **U.S.C.T.**

Baptiste Hadley
Det, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Ha*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77th U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Piquette Oct 1*, 186*5*

When enlisted _____, 186*5*

Period for which enlisted _____ years.

When mustered in *Feb 10*, 186*5*

Present or absent _____

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer*
from Co. D, 77th U.S.C.,
per S.O. 66, Dept
Ha Sept 22, 65

Book mark : _____

(342)

W. H. Scott

Copypist

H | *1026 A* | **U.S.C.T.**

Baptiste Hadle
Oct, Co. *M 10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H 11*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated *Camp Pampet 24 Oct*, 186*5*.

When enlisted _____, 186 .

Period for which enlisted _____ years.

When mustered in *July 15*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks: *(Sftd)*

Book mark : _____

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

Baptiste Hadle

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

U. B. Wright

Copyist.

N

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Baptist Asalle

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *5* *P* for *66 & 42*

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent on detached service awaiting Muster out - per S. Q. S. Ft Macomb Feb 27, 66*

Book mark: *M. C. on file*

(358)

D. H. Wright

Copyist.

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Baptist-Handell

D, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service*

Book mark:

(358)

W. T. Wright
Copyist.

10
A. Hy Artz U.S.C.T.
Baptiste Hadde
Priv., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Artz

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 14, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 14, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 13 ⁷⁰ / 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 5 ⁶² / 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 due \$ None 100

Remarks:

Joined by transfer
from 77th M.S.C.I. Oct. 1
/65 per S.O. 66 series/65
Dept. of La. Stop for 2
G.C. Straps, 1 Bed Rack,
1 Mosquito Bar.

Book mark: _____

A. M. Reed

Saptisle Hadle

Sgt., Co.M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined by trans from Co D
77 U.S.C. 3 pr 16. 66 H.C. 22, 1867
La. 3 pr 23/63 as Sgt. Discharged by
reason of Exp. of term of service
Feb 14/66.

Book mark : _____

1102

Hafley William
Co *D*, **10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4-8-7-4-5-6	26
2	5-5-0-1-2-6-9	27
3	5-5-0-1-4-1-6	28
4	5-5-0-1-5-6-7	29
5	5-5-0-1-6-9-6	30
6	5-5-0-1-8-1-2	31
7	5-5-0-1-9-1-8	32
8	5-5-0-2-8-1-3	33
9	5-5-0-2-10-9	34
10	5-5-0-2-1-8-9	35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

74 W.C.S.

H | *10 H.A.* | **U.S.C.T.**

William Hapley
Priv, Co. *K*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. H, 1st U.S. Col. Inf.*

Roll dated *Camp Piquette Mich*, 186*4*.

When enlisted *July 6*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 11*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *joined the Ser-*

vice as Private

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Hapley

Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Trans'd from Co H 77 U.S.
C.I. per G. O. No. 3, Hd Qrs 10
U.S.C. A. (H) Camp Parapet, La.,
Oct 1/65.
On daily duty as Co. Cook.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358)

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Hapley
Pvt

, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Daily duty
as Co Cook

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Sayre

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Napley
Pvt

, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Sayre

Copyist.

21 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hayley

Private, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copy

Copyist.

28

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hasley

Pos

, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copy

Copyist.

24

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hefley

John, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Daily duty Co. cook

Book mark:

(358)

Tracy
Copyist.

X | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hafley
Lieut., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Ferrell
Copyist.

26 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hapley
Pm, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Hapley Copyist.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William Cady

Im, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Salisbury, N.H., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 12 1/2 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 1/2 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Private, 1st Reg't, 10th Mass. Art'y, Co. D, July 21, 1866, Baa.

Joined by transfer from Co. D, 77th Mass. Inf., Oct 1, 1866, at Dept La. Sept 22, 1866, as private.

Book mark:

(361)

J. M. Leonard

Copyist.

1103

Hagan Austin

Co *H*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-48745-8	26
2	5-501271	27
3	5-501362	28
4	5-5015-13	29
5	5-50165-1	30
6	5-501769	31
7	5-501878	32
8	5-501980	33
9	5-502076	34
10	5-50215-8	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 WSCS

Co 10 H.A. **U.S.C.T.**
Austin Hagan
Co 10, Co. *10*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co 10, 10th U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Amst. Concorda Oct 1*, 186*4*.

When enlisted *Feb 4*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *March 11*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Joined the service*

as Private, Promoted

to Sgt Apr 6, 1864

Reduced to Ranks

July 27, 65, Haggan

1st Gen. Brig.

Book mark :

A

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Austin Hogan

Prx, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co H 1st U.S.
C.I. per G.O. No 3 Hd Qrs 10 U.S.
C.A. (H) Camp Parapet, La.,
Oct 1/65: Due U. S. for ord-
nance lost .40%. Reduced to
the ranks July 27/65. Entitled to
to pay of Sgt from July 27/65.

Book mark;

Patterson

(358)

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Austin Hagan
Cople, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Pvt Dec 28. 65 by
Jl. No 3 Hd Qrs
3 Batt. 10 U.S.C.A.H.
Post Jackson La
Dec 28. 65

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Austin Wagan
Copt

Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due U.S. for
Ord \$0.40

Book mark:

(358)

W. Sayre

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Austin Hagan

Corpl, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

King

Copyist.

H | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Austin Hagan
Corps, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(358)

King
Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Austin Hagan

Corpl, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

King

Copyist.

76 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Justin Hagan
Corp., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Leonard
Copyist.

Austin Hogan
Corp, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Demas

26 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Austin Hagan
Corp. D, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 44 ³⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty due

Act July 21, 1866 \$300.
Joined by transfer from Co.
N 77 U.S.C.I. Dec 1/65 U.S.
66 Deph. La. Feb 22 65 as
Private, app'd Corp Dec 28/65

Book mark:

(361)

J. L. Leonard
Copyist.

1104
Nagan Basile
Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-4 88.66 1	26
2 5-5-0 1 26 7	27
3 5-5-0 1 41 7	28
4 5-5-0 1 5-5-5	29
5 5-5-0 1 6 9 3	30
6 5-5-0 1 8 10	31
7 5-5-0 1 9 1 6	32
8 5-5-0 2 0 5 3	33
9 5-5-0 2 2 5 2	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

44 WSC

H | *10 H. Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Basile Hogan
Pri, Co. *K*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Arty*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. B. 77 Reg't. U.S.C. Inf.*

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1865.

When enlisted *Feb. 10*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb. 18*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Joined the Co. as recruit.*
stop's 1 Bed sack & 1 set of cap
trimmings

Book mark :

(342)

Avery Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Basil Hogan

Prvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transfd from C.B., 77
U.S.C.I. per G.O. No. 3 Hd Qrs 10
U.S.C.A.(H) Camp Parapet, La.,
Oct. 1/65. Due U.S. for Camp
Equipage lost \$2⁴³, for ord-
nance lost .26¢*

Book mark:

Patterson

(358)

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Basile Hagan
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Mayre
Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Basile Kagan
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1866.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for
Camp Exp \$2.48
for Ord. 26cts

Book mark:

(358) W. Mayne Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Basile Hogan

Pop, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copy
Sp **Copyist.**

H

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Basil Hogan

Poly

, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copy

Copyist.

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Basile Hogan
Cvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for Ord \$11.94*
Enrolled as a recruit in
the 24th U.S. I. Aug 29/66
2nd Inst. of Bty \$100. due

Book mark:

(358) *King* Copyist.

Basile Hogan
Priv., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1866*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at New Orleans La to date Aug 28 1866, & enabled him to re-enlist in the Regular Army, per instructions from the War Dept A.O. dated Aug 3 1866. Final statement & discharge given*

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Basile Hagan
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$-----100; due U. S. \$-----100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer from
Co. B. 47 U.S.C. Oct 1/65 as
Private P.O. 66 Sept 24
Sept 22/65. Dis. no. 14
Aug 28/66 to Enlist in
Reg. A.

Book mark : _____

(361)

Copyist.

Hogan Thomas
Co *g*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-0 7 1 4 2	26
2	5-5-0 7 4 2 2	27
3	5-5-0 7 5-6 8	28
4	5-5-0 7 7 1 4	29
5	5-5-0 7 8 0 2	30
6	5-5-0 7 9 4 5	31
7	5-5-0 8 0 8 1	32
8	5-5-0 8 2 1 5	33
9	5-5-0 8 3 4 8	34
10	5-5-0 8 4 9 9	35
11	5-5-0 8 6 4 7	36
12	5-5-0 8 7 9 4	37
13	5-5-0 8 9 4 1	38
14	5-5-0 9 0 8 2	39
15	5-5-0 9 2 2 7	40
16	5-5-0 9 3 3 9	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *2032, 1882*

See also

1175809. Pomm.

No 110. Harty | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Neagan

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

organized as Co. G.

for the 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Me A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Richmond Va

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 18, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Yellow, height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited to New Orleans La

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(339)

Copyist.

W | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Fagan
Cot, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E. F. Bann

Copyist.

21

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas O'Fagan

Pvt

, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Left in Camp at New Orleans La.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(358)

Copyist.

Thomas Hugar
Prov, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

K

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas H. Baggett
Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Corporal*
from Private
April 1/1865

Book mark: *100*

(358)

J. E. Porter

Copyist.

26

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hagan
Corps, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358)

Copyist.

2

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hagan
Corp, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 05/100 for G & G Equip

age, lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to
Lieut April 1, 1865

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358)

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hagan
Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358)

Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hagan

Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

G. F. W.

N

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hager

Co. G, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. F. W.
Copyist.

N

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hagen

Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

G. Fry

19 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Hagan

Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. F. M.

Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hagan
Corp, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. F. H.

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hagen

Cpl, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Mines

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hagan

Cpl, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wines

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Kagan

Cpl, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 13 ¹²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200 ¹²/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined at Arg^t Argⁿ
Port to Apr. 1, 1865

Book mark: 7032, 1882,

(361)

Wines

Copyist.

Guile Jeno

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494191	26
2	5494344	27
3	5494450	28
4	5494607	29
5	5494762	30
6	5494916	31
7	5495071	32
8	5495228	33
9	5495381	34
10	5495533	35
11	5495673	36
12	5495823	37
12	5495974	38
14	5496126	39
15	5496338	40
16	5496486	41
17	5496630	42
18	5496774	43
19	5496888	44
20	5497075	45
21	5489623	46
22	5497380	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book, Mark:

3885-1880

See also

R.P. 708184

He | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ben Haile

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parapet
Carrollton, La., *Feb. 9*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 9, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 4th*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Parapet in Carrollton, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Haile

(356)

Copyist.

26

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Hail

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(358)

Copyist.

36

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Baile

Serg't, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March. 8. April.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Traster

(358)

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Yens Heale

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Heaster

(358)

Copyist.

26 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gemo Haile
Sergeant, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Haile

He

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Zeno Hale

Serjt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Traster

(358)

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Geno Hale

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Ref

Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Geno Hale

Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

YF | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jens Haile

Sgt., Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Richardson

Copyist.

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Beno Hail

Cpl, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Serg't, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(358)

W. Richardson

Copyist.

YH | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Zeno Haile
Gen'l, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Richardson

Copyist.

71

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Genl Hale

Sgt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Jozier

Copyist.

H.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Geno Mail

Sgt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Druss soldier*

engaged pay
from Jan 1, 1864 to May
1, 1864 @ 10⁰⁰ Per month
May & June @ 13⁰⁰ Per
month.

Book mark:

Jornier

(358)

Copyist.

A.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Geno Hail

Plt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced to the
ranks from Supt.
per Gen. O. V. 1 Fort.
St. Philip La. March
3rd/65.

Book mark:

(358)

For review.

Copyist.

H. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Genl Haile

Plt.; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.
Copyist.

71 | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Genl Hail
PT, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. J. J. J.
Copyist.

H. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Geno Hail.

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. J. J. J. Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Geno Hail

Lt

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec.

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Promoted from Pvt.
to date from Nov 1 vice
Jas. Harrison reduced.
by S.O. No 1 Hd. Qrs.
3d Battln. 10th Reg't. Art'y.
(Hq.)*

Book mark:

(358)

Ref

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Zeno Hale
Cpl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1866*, 1866.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Mustd out at M.O.
La. Del. 8 11 by reason
of exp. of term of service*

Book mark:

*6775 R.M. 5 June
22*

(358)

C. Reif

Copyist.

No. | 10 No. a. | U.S.C.T.

Zeno Nail

Corps, Co B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *No. a.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La., Feb. 8, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 8, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *50 13* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Origl. Orgn.*

Sergt. to Mar. 3, 1865. Pvt.

to Nov. 1, 1865. Mustered

out by reason of expiration

of term of service

Book mark: *3885, 1880*

(over)

(349)

Maerling

Copyist.

JAN. 15

5489623

★ 1831 ★

* Cert. of Mustg. Off. shows him
M. O. Feb. 12, 1866.

* Added May 9, '93. GED

He | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jens Heail
Corple B, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La. Feb., 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined org. org.
Discharged Feb. 8/66
expiration term of
service.*

Book mark: *3885-1880*

(361)

Hodges

Copyist.

Haile - Jew.

D, Co. - , *10* Reg't *U.S. 64a.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

Geno Baile
Enlisted at Camp Perrepet La
December the 4 1862,
By 2^d Lieutenant S. Pygourd
10th Regt of Louisiana Vol
10th Regt of La

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)

_____ Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18____.

County of

Jefferson



State of

Louisiana

I, *Geno Naile* born in *St Charles Parish*
in the State of *Louisiana* aged *Twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Fourth* day of *December*

18*62*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, *Geno Naile* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Camp Parapet

this *ninth* day of

February 18*63*,

BEFORE

L. Rygaard
2d Lt. N. G. Army

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Lynde

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Geno Naile*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair,
Dark complexion; is *5'1"* feet, *68* inches high.

L. Rygaard *2d Lt. N. G. Army*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, **Do declare**, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

No. _____
Enlisted at *Fort Smith*
December 11 1862
By *Lieutenant J. H. [unclear]*
10 200 C [unclear]
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

No. 12

Eino Haile
Enlisted at Camp Parapet, La
December the 4 1862,
By Lieutenant S. Rygaard
N. Y. 4th Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

County of

Jefferson



State of

Louisiana

I, *Gens Nails* born in *St Charles Parish*
in the State of *Louisiana* aged *Twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Saborer* do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Tenth* day of *December*

18*62*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, *Gens Nails* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *ninth* day of

BEFORE

Carrollton, La.
Camp Parapet,
February 1863,
J. Hygaard
2nd Lt. U.S. Army

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Lynette

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Gens Nails*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair,

Dark complexion; is *Six* feet, *inches* high.

J. Hygaard
2nd Lt. U.S. Army

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

No. 12

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.

By Richard J. Morgan

Secretary of the 4th 1862,

1st Infantry Regiment of Missouri

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

James Thomas

Co *A*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-04646
2	5-486884
3	5-5-04819
4	5-5-04872
5	5-5-04905
6	5-5-05061
7	5-5-05195
8	5-5-05293
9	5-5-05386
10	5-5-05491
11	5-5-05656
12	5-5-05790
13	5-5-05944
14	5-5-06091
15	5-5-06227
16	5-5-06374
17	5-5-06493
18	5-5-06702
19	5-5-06820
20	5-5-06917
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: *2294 1879*

See also

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Haines

Sergt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Charleston S.C.

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Servant

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Mch 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Enrlt Dist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(356d)

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Haynes

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

(1 H. A. C. A. A.)
for the 10 Reg't U. S. C. H. A. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Mch. 6, 1864.

Where born Charleston S. C.

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Servant

When enlisted Feb'y 27, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mch. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned F.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(339) Galligan Copyist.

46

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Haynes

Pat, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358)

Copyist.

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Haines

Pat, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

76

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Haines

Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Appointed Aug 19-64

Book mark:

(358)

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Haynes

Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct*, 18*64*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

76 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Haynes

Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Haynes
Sergeant, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Difference between
proper m. and authorized
pay due from enlistment
to June 30/64

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

A

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Haynes
Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March April, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

By Masdon

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Haynes

Dergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Haynes

Priv

, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced from Supt.
July 10/65. Due U.S. for
Camp & Garrison Equipage
\$3.10

Book mark:

B G Masdon

(358)

Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Haynes

Ami, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced from Sergt.
July 10/65

Book mark:

B. G. Wason

(358)

Copyist.

26. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Haynes.
Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0. $\frac{08}{100}$ for ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced from Sergt.
July 10. 65. Due U.S. for
C. & G. E. \$3.10.

Book mark:

26. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Baynes
Capt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Haynes
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

No.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Haynes

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. 10 *W. Art.* U.S.C.T.

Thomas Haynes
Pat., Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *W. Art.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Haynes
Det, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

House

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

my Thomas Haynes

Pr, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Haynes
Pvt, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 186 7.
Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 186 7.
Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ *63 98* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6 00* 100
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Bounty under act*
of July 26/66, 300
Issued at original organiza-
tion premium Sept
Aug. 19/64. Reduced to
same July 9/65

Book mark: *2224 1829*

(361)

House
Copyist.

1109
Haile, David
Co. J, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Parade

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	see Haile David
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Wale Anthony

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5490426	26
2	5490576	27
3	5490720	28
4	5490878	29
5	5491073	30
6	5491148	31
7	5491265	32
8	5491398	33
9	5491527	34
10	5491654	35
11	5491779	36
12	5491907	37
13	5492032	38
14	5492155	39
15	5492278 1/2	40
16	5492404	41
17	5492527	42
18	5492651	43
19	5492778	44
20	5493061	45
21	5493185	46
22	5493309	47
23	47 - C.T. - 1884	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

47 - C.T. - 1884.

See also

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Hale

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Nov. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 16*, 186 .

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(356)

Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Hale

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in

Quarters

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Johnman

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Hale

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James S. Kelly, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(358)

Tobman
Copyright.

74

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Haile

Co. A, 10 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tohman

(358)

Copyist.

71 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Anthony Haile

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Tolson

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Haile

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

Copyist.

71 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Hale
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Tobman
Copied.

X | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Hatz
Art., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Proctor

Copyist.

38

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Anthony Halz

Art. Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Beister

(358)

Copyist.

7 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Anthony Dale
27, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 28, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(358)

Bohater

Copyist.

3 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Anthony Halls
Art. Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Recorder

(358) Copyst.

X

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Halse
Pvt, Co *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Bochster

Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Hale
Bt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Booster

Copyist.

X | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Halz
Prof, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. H. H.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Admiral

Anthony Hale
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wuz sent for
camp and Garrison
Equipage as per
Abstract #1.76*

Book mark:

Lockater

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Halz
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1865*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due Gov't for*
Camp and Garrison
Equipage as per
Abstract \$1.76

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Halse
Cpt

Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 18*65*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Plus Gov't. for Equip
& Garrison Equipage
as per Abstract \$1.76*

Book mark:

Proctor

78

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Anthony Halz
Corp

, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Hale

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. [Signature]
Copyist.

No | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Hale

Pt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Discharged Nov 28/65 - CSB 15 1864

(358)

Hyman
Copyist.

No. 10. No. a. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Heale

Pvt., Co A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd No. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 45⁸³/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at Origl. Orgn.

Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
service

Book mark:

(349)

Healing

Copyist.

26 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Hale
Ort, Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined origl. orgn. Dischd.*
for expn. of term of service
Nov. 28. 65

Book mark : _____

(361)

Nesbitt
Copyist.

Re. 10th Regt. U.S.C.
Anthony Hoale,
Co. A, 10th Regt U.S.C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: L.B. 15-941 with
47.6.3. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, 1884.

Mustered out with Detach-
ment November 28, 1865.

(438)

E. P. Conner.

Copyist.

Hale Henry

Co *F*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5504723	26
2	5487178	27
3	5504982	28
4	5505113	29
5	5505245	30
6	5505339	31
7	5505441	32
8	5505546	33
9	5505654	34
10	5505788	35
11	5505942	36
12	5506089	37
13	5506225	38
14	5506372	39
15	5506491	40
16	5506700	41
17	5506818	42
18	5506915	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

76

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Hale

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty
at Cav Depot New Barr
N.C. since Aug 20-1864.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358)

Copyist.

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Hale
Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Meiss

Age 39 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Apr 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Alexandria La

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 2 100; due \$ — 100

Where credited 4th Enrolt Dist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356d)

Rosenbaum
Copyright.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hale

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't *U. S. C. H. Art.*^{*} Roll dated
New Orleans La., Aug 19, 1864.

Where born *Miss.*

Age *39* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *April 23, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Alexandria La*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Aug 19, 1864.*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *2* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *—* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited *To Alexandria La*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

** Became 10 U. S. C. H. Art'y.*

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

76

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Hale

Plt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Cav Depot New Basin
N.C. since Aug 20 1864

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358)

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Hale

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Rouland

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Hale

Paris, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

(358)

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Hale

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Hale

Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Due U.S. for Camp & Gar-
rison Equipage \$, 65

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Hale

Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

A

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hale
Gair, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Hasdon

26.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Hale

Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 0. $\frac{26}{100}$ for *ordnance*.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Wal.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1 Feb'y., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hale
Prst., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Hale

Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

No. 10 W. Art'y U.S.C.T.

Henry Hales
Capt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd W. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Hale

Det, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

House

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Hale

Det, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

House

Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hale
Opt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.
Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.
Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 55 ⁸³/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ⁰⁸/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Bounty under act of
July 26/66 100. Bounty
under act of July 28/66
100. joined at original
organization

Book mark : _____

(361)

House

Copyist.

Hall Henry

Co I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5504722	26
2	5487101	27
3	5504874	28
4	5504981	29
5	5505112	30
6	5505244	31
7	5505338	32
8	5505440	33
9	5505545	34
10	5505653	35
11	5505787	36
12	5505940	37
13	5506088	38
14	5506224	39
15	5506371	40
16	5506490	41
17	5506699	42
18	5506816	43
19	5506914	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S-758819-PL 90

A. 1344664. P.O. MTH

26

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Hall

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenblum

(358)

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hall

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't *U. S. H. Art'y* ^{*} Roll dated

New Orleans, La, June 4, 1864.

Where born *Natchitoches, La.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *May 26*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. in.

When mustered in *June 4*, 1864

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

**
Became 10 U. S. Col'd H. art'y*

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

76

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Hall

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

YH | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hall

Pvt, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Natchitoches La

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted May 26, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. — in.

When mustered in June 4, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Enrollt Sist La

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(356d)

Copyist.

46

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Hall

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

76

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Hall

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358)

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Hall

Co.

F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Difference between
\$7 per mo. and authorized
pay due from enlistment
to June 30/65

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

(358)

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Hall

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in quarters.

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

(358)

Copyist.

N

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Hall

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due U.S. for Camp
& Garrison Equipage #.71

Book mark:

R. G. Masdon

(358)

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Hall

Priv

, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due U.S. for Camp
& Garrison Equipage \$570

Book mark:

B. S. Wadson

(358)

Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Hall

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

26.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Hall

Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 0. $\frac{33}{100}$ for ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for G. & E.
\$0.70

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

26. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Ball.

Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

26. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Bull.

Art., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Hall,

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Chas. H.
Copyist.

26. 10th Arty U.S.C.T.

Henry Wall
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 10 Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Hall

at Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

House

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Hall
Pr, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

House Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hall

Port, Co F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 186 7.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *11* ^{*04*} ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *0* ^{*15*} ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Bounty under act of July 26/66. 100. Bounty under act of July 28/66 100. Joined at original organization*

Book mark : _____

(361)

House

Copyist.

Hall William

Co I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art's

Corporal [#] *Leggiant*
Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488588
2	5511472
3	5511736
4	5489348
5	5512066
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Corrected by J.H. Aug. 11, 1903.

Book Mark: *3837-1880*

See also *74 WCT*

Q 1044073 Q And

A- 1050092 P.O. 77m

A. 2274167 And w

At 10th U.S.C.T.

William Hall
Corp, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art'y
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. G, 7th U.S. C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans, La Oct 1/1863

When enlisted Jan 15, 1863

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Dec 8, 1863

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined Co. F 2nd La

M. I. 7th U.S. C. Inf as a
recruit. Promoted to
Corp. Aug 21 '63. Trans-
ferred to Co. G. 7th U.S.
He. I. July 20, 1864 G. O.
No. 17 Dated St. L. Dept.
W. M. July 7, 1864 and

Book mark:

J. St. Jones, Jr.

JAN. 15

5488588

1861

Reduced to the rank of
Supermemerary. Promot-
ed again to Corporal
Sept 17, 1864 Due Sol-
dier for clothing not drawn
in kind \$17.75. Free on
or before April 19, 1861

A.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Hall

Sgt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
74 N.S. C.I. per S.O. No. 84
Ad. grs. Dept. of La. Oct. 11,
1865. Promoted from
Corporal Nov. 20, 1865.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Clark

Copyist.

H | *10 May* | **U.S.C.T.**

William Hall

Sergt, Co. *I*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Art.*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Jan. 14, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 14*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *74* ^{*49*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*
74th W. C. Infantry Oct. 11. 1865
per S.C. No 84 series of 1865 Hdb
Ans Dept of Louisiana. Colonel
to Nov. 20th 1865 when promoted
to Sergeant. Free over before

Book mark: *3887-1880*

M. A. Michaels

JAN. 15

5489348

1891

April 19th 1861. Mustered
out by reason of expiration of
term of service to take effect
Jan. 14th 1866

William Hall

Sergt, Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb. —*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Jan'y 15-1866. final statement given*

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hall

Serge Co. *I*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged expiration*

term of service Jan 14, 1866

Book mark: *3837: 1880*

(361)

J M Hance

Copyist.

1113

Calladay, Alfred

Co., 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487495	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 MSC

Re 1086A

U.S.C.T.

Alfred Halladay
Co. 10, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *1086A*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Co. 107 U.S. Col. Inf

Roll dated

Camp Canandaigua, 186*5*.

When enlisted

Feb 19

, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

March 11

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Joined the service as

Private Discharged on
Surgeons Certificate of Dis-
ability at Cd'l Gen Hosp
N. Orleans La Aug 19 1865
Final statements rendered,

not borne on rolls of Regt.

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

1	549004	
2	54900201	
3	5490007	
4	5490314	
5	5496805	
6	5490208	
7	5490223	
8	5490215	
9	5490225	
10	5490232	
11	5490240	36
12	5490248	37
13	5490261	38
14	5489239	39
15	5490276	40
16	5489246	41
17	5490290	42
18	5489253	43
19	5490302	44
20	5490312	45
21	5490321	46
22	5490330	47
23	5490341	48
24	21691-C.T.82	49
25	43221482	50

Book Mark: 2169C.T.82 - 2158C.T.83

See also 80 WSC.T

ОСНОВНЫЕ

ИД 634813

ИЗДАНИЕ 234234 - ПОВТОР

H. Vol. H. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hamblin

Maj., Co., *7th Reg't U. S. C. H. Arty.*
10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Age *28* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., May 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *May 7th*, 1864.

Where *New Orleans, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks : *Promoted from Captaincy*
in 80th U. S. Infantry (colored)
by Maj. General N. P. Banks,
commanding Dept. of Gulf.
original vacancy. (over)

Book mark :

Philipsen

(336)

Copyist.

JAN. 15

5486804

1891

X Discharged from 80th
U. S. Infantry (col'd.) as
Captain May 3^d Special
Ord. No. 114, Hd. Qrs. Dept.
Gulf.

10 | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hamblin

Rank Major, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart^{*}

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for May + June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 14, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period _____ years.

Mustered in:

When May 7, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: * Subsequently became the
10th U.S. Harty colored

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark : _____

A. Kerman

(3586)

Copyist.

26 | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hamblin

Rank Maj., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July + Aug 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

H. 10th Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hamblein

Lt. Col., Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Sep. 10, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sep. 10, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 10th, 1864.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as
Major of same reg't
to accept promotion as
Lt. Col., Sep. 9th 1864.

To fill original vacancy.

Book mark: 2169-C.T. 82.

Philip sen

H | *10 H Art* | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hambley

Major, Co., *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H Art*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept. 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 9, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Entered the Reg't as
set forth on this Roll, Is
mustered out to accept pro-
motion as Lt Col. of same Reg't
Regt. Com. as Lt Col. Sept 9th
1864. Has pay due as Major*
over

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels

JAN. 15

5489349

★ 1891 ★

from July 1st 1864 to
include Sept 9th 1864
mustered out to date Sept.
9th 1864.

26 | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hamblen

Rank Lt-Col 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd. Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Major,
Detached Oct-11/64 by Cir-
cular No 8 Hd Qrs, Ind Div,
West Miss to forward recruits
from Cairo Illinois,

Book mark:

A. Kerman

(357)

Copyist.

26 | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Harrbin

Rank Lt Col, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
since Oct 11/64 by Circular
No 8 Hd Qrs Mil. Div. West
Mip to forward Recruits
from Cairo Ill.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

26 | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hamblen

Rank Ma, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
since Oct 11/64, by Circular
No 8 Ad Ins Mil Dir West
Miss to forward Recruits
from Cairo Ill.

Book mark: 1

Ackerman

H | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hamblen

Rank 2d Col., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
since Oct 11/64 by Circular
No 8 dated Ad Ins Mid, Div.
West-Mip to forward recruits
from Cairo Illinois

Book mark:

A. K. M. M. M.

No | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hamblen

Rank Lt-Col, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May + June 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Kerman

26 | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hamblen

Rank Lt Col, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July + Aug 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Kerman

26 | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hamblen

Rank 1st Lt., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Comdg Post-Forts
Jackson & St-Philips,

Book mark:

Ackerman

26 | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hamblen

Rank Lt Col, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. Service Mem-
ber G. E. M. per S. O. 133 Ex 6
Dec 5/65 Dept of La.

Book mark:

Ackerman

Copyist.

26 10 Nov

U.S.C.T.

Samuel H. Ambler
St. Col., Co. F, 1st Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Station Ft. Jackson and St. Philip

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In G. C. Marshal at
New Orleans, La. No 133
Hrs. Sept 1st to Dec. 5, 1865

Book mark:

Grogan

(844)

Copyist.

H | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hamblen

Rank Lt Col 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty with 3^d Batt
Comdg Forts Jackson & St-
Philip La.

Book mark: —

Ackerman

Copyist.

No. 110 Det | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hamblen
St. Col. Co. D.S. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Det*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. - Feb.*, 1866.

Station *St. Jackson & St. Philip*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Croghan

H | *10 Hct* | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hambley
Sent Cal, Co. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hct*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March - April*, 1866.

Station *St. Jackson Lt. Philip Pa.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*
in No. 10, 9th Hct 1st Regt. Dep.
of Pa.

Book mark :

Grogan

(844)

Copyist.

A | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hamblen

Rank Lt Col, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty with 3 Batt
Comdg Fort Jackson & St
Philip

Book mark:

Ackerman

Copyist.

26 | 10 Art | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Humble

Rank Lt Col, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May + June, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty with 3^d Batt
Condg Forts Jackson & St
Philip La,

Book mark: _____

70

Ackerman

Copyist.

26 | 10 Art | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hamblen

Rank Lt. Col., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty with 3^d Batt
Comdg Forts Jackson + St
Philip, La.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

Copyist.

26 | 10 Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hamblen

Rank Lt Col., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1866.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Comd'g Fort Jackson
& St Philips La.

Book mark:

Ackerman

Copyist.

26 | 10 Art | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hamblen

Rank Lt-Col, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Comdg Post of Forts
Jackson + St-Philip La

Book mark:

A. Kerman

Copyist.

H 10 H.A. | U.S. Col

Samuel Hamblen
Lt Col 10 Regt U.S.C. H.A.

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-
eral's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Colonel

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United
States, for faithful, meritorious
and gallant services
during the war.

To date from March 13, 1865.

(400)

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

H | 10 Hart | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hamblin

Rank Lt Col, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on a

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867 .

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Received & accepted cap-

kit of Capt 3 U S Vols & Mus-

tered as such at New York City

Mar 6/63. Disch'd to accept

promotion as Major in 7 U S

Hart, (Col'd) May 7/64. Promoted

Book mark: 2,169 C. T. 82, 2,158 C. T. 83,

Ackerman

JAN. 15

5490341

1891 *

Lt Col 10 U. S. A. Hy, Sept 9/64
Ret, Col. U. S. Polo, continuous
service.

N 10 H. & U.S. Sold.
Samuel Hamblin
St. Col., 10 Reg't U.S. H. & U.S. Sold.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *21696. J. 1882*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 24, 1891.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of

Lieut. Colonel
Co. *C*, 10 Reg't *U.S. Sold. H. & U.S. Sold.*

to take effect from *Sept. 9th*, 1864,

to fill an original
vacancy.

Moran

Copyist.

Hamblin, Samuel

....., Co., **10** **U. S. C. H. A.**

..... *1.1* **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders <i>3</i>
	<i>Furloughs</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough <i>3</i>
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>4</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports <i>1</i>
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- ☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- ☒ 21 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

7 weeks
Chg to 10th week

Special Order
No. 114

Head-Quarters Dept. of the Gulf
New Orleans, La
May 3rd 1864

Extract

6 Captain Samuel Hamblin 80th United States
Infantry (Colored) is honorably discharged ~~as~~ as
such, from the military service of the United
States, & enable him accept promotion,

By Command of Major-
General Banks

(Signed)

J. Schuyler Crosby

Acting A. General

A true Copy

John W. Chamberlain

1st Lt. 7th U. S. H. Art'y. Colored

H. A. C. M.

10 201 P1 1164

New Orleans July 24. 1864

Samuel Hamblin
Major 7th U. S. M. Art. (Col)

Solicits appointment as Supt.
Recruiting Colored Troops, the
position being made vacant
by the resignation of Lt. Col. J. S.
Bange. & States that many men
that might be secured to the ser-
vice, are lost for want of the
proper office at which to apply.

Chf Clerk
Office
✓

Opponent

CL

100 3

"Idi"

S. A. 198.
July 26. 1864

Headquarters 7th U. S. Heavy Artillery, (Colored,)

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans, July 27th 1864.

Maj. Gen. B. Drake,
Assistant Adjutant General,
Department of the Gulf.
Major:

I have the honor to solicit, in addition to my present duties, an appointment as Superintendent Recruiting Colored Troops, the position being made vacant by resignation of Lieut. Col. J. S. Bangs Jr.

At present many men that might be secured to the service are lost from lack of the proper office at which to apply, and for the same reason many matters of minor importance, of interest to the service, fail to receive proper attention.

I have the honor to be, Major,
Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servant,

Samuel Hamblin
Major 7th U. S. H. A. (Colored)

He 200 839 1864

New Orleans Aug 1 1864

Saml Hamilton
May 8 Supt ^{Recruiting Service} U. S. C. Troops

10 Nov 64

Acknowledges receipt of A. O.
198. appointing him Supt of
Recruiting Service, U. S. C. Troops
and reports in accordance with
the same

Office Superintendent Recruiting Service,

U. S. COLORED TROOPS,

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans, Aug 1st 1864.

to
Major Geo. B. Drake.
a. a. g.

Major- I have the honor to report
the receipt of Special Orders No. 198, appointing me Su-
perintendent of Recruiting Service, U. S. Colored Troops, and
to report in accordance with said order.

I have the honor to be, Major,

Very resp. yr. obt. servant.

Samuel Hamilton
Major. Sup^t Rec^y, U. S. C.

Office Super. Recruiting Service
U. S. Colored Troops
Department of the Gulf
New Orleans, Aug 11/64

Major Samuel Hamblin

Superintendent of Recruiting Service,

Acknowledges the receipt of Special
Orders. 198 H. Ins. Dept. of the Gulf.
appointing me. Supt. of Recruiting
Service &c

Filed

10. U. S. C. 14y. Aug 11/64

Al. — 67. (P. H. 15. 1) P. H. 15 1864
Recd. Port H. 15. 15. Aug 6. 64.

Office Superintendent Recruiting Service,

U. S. COLORED TROOPS,

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans, August 1, 1864.

2
Major B. Farkell.
a.a.g.

Major— I have the honor to ~~report~~
acknowledge the receipt of Special Orders No. 198. H.
Gen. Dep. of the Gulf, appointing me Superintendent of
Recruiting Service U.S.C. Troops. and to report to you
in accordance with said order.

I have the honor to be, Major.

Very resp. yrs. obdt. servt.

Samuel Hamblin
Major Sup't Recruiting U.S.C.

Head Qrs 10th U. S. Col^d Heavy Artillery,
New Orleans Sept 1st 1864

No 1025 DG 1864

Major Samuel Hamlin
10th U. S. Heavy Artillery Co. Lt

Requests promotion to the vacant
Lieut. Colonels of the regiment now
being recruited under his command

Will

Head Quarters
Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans, Sept. 7th 64

Respectfully referred to Brig.
Genl. Sherman Landry Defes
of New Orleans, for his recom-
mendation.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Banks

Schuyler Crosby
A. A. V. General.

1418
Via Mr. Defenses New Orleans
Sept 8th 1864

Respectfully returned
This officer has never
served under me -
and I have no
knowledge of his
merits

W. M. Miller
B. G. C.

Headquarters 10th U. S. Heavy Artillery, (Colored.)

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans, September 1st 1864.

Major George B. Drake,
Assistant Adjutant General
Department of the Gulf.
Major:

I have the honor most respectfully to apply for an appointment as Lieutenant-Colonel of the 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy). This regiment is now being recruited under my Command, and an original vacancy of the above rank already exists.

I have the honor to be, Major,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant,

Samuel Hamblin

Major 10th U. S. Col'd Artillery (Heavy)
Commanding Regiment.

Ad. Insp. 7th U.S.C. H. Art
No Sept. 12, 64

Resuming Service U.S. Col. Troops
Lt. Col. Saml. Hamblin
Dup. 4.

State he has been relieved
as first Regt. Service U.S.
Col. Troops and that
he has been mustered
as Lieutenant Colonel
10th U.S. Col. H. Art.

SR L. no. (R 5) 64

file

Headquarters 10th U. S. Heavy Artillery, (Colored,)

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans, September 12 1864.

Capt. Fredric Speed,
Asst. Adjt General
Defenses of New Orleans,
Captain:

Having been relieved from duty
as Superintendent of Recruiting Service U. S. Colored
Troops Department of the Gulf, and been mustered as
Lieutenant Colonel, of 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy)
I have the honor hereby to report for duty with my
Command, the six organized companies of which are gar-
risoning different Posts within the Defenses of New Orleans.

I have also the honor to report Major Edward P.
Loring as appointed from Captain Co. A. and mustered as
Major September 10th, 1864, vice myself promoted. This officer
is detached as Artillery Instructor at Morganza, S. A. to
212, Hld. Qrs. Dept of Gulf Aug 9, 1864

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

Samuel Hamblin

Lieut. Col. Commanding Regiment.

N. 3. 1864.
Cairo, Illinois
Oct. 21st, 1864.

Samuel Hamblen,
Sient. Col 10th U. S. Cold Arty

Reports himself on duty at
that Post

Ala. Ltrs. Given Ill. Oct. 31st / 1864
Major C. P. Loring
Company 10th U.S.C.A.
Sir

In compliance with
Paragraph () Revised Army Regulations I
have the honor to report that I am stationed
and duty at this post by virtue of Circular No. 1
Ala. Ltrs. Military Division West Miss^{4th} 1864

Very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
S. Hamblin
Lieut Col 10th U.S.C.A.

A 14.

1864.

Cairo Illinois

November 30. 1864.

Familee Summit

Lt. Col. 10th U. S. & A. M.

Reported himself on duty.
Cairo in accordance with
order of Major M. D. J. in 1864.

Cairo Ill Nov 30th 1864

E. P. Loring

Major Commanding 10th U. S. C. A. R.

Sir

I have the honor to
report that I remain on duty as
first by virtue of Circular No. 8 dated
Headquarters Military Division West Mississippi
October 11th 1864

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant -

Saml. Knapp

1st Lt. 10th U. S. C. A. R.

Cairo, Ill., *January 1st* 1865
Order No. 2

Requisition of *Lt Col S. H. Hamblen*
16th U. S. Heavy Art Col.

From Cairo, Ill.,

To St Louis Mo

Nature of Service *Public, - per SO. 1,*
Hd Qrs Post of Cairo, - Cairo
Ill. Jan 1st 1865,
Col E. S. Sprague
Comd'g

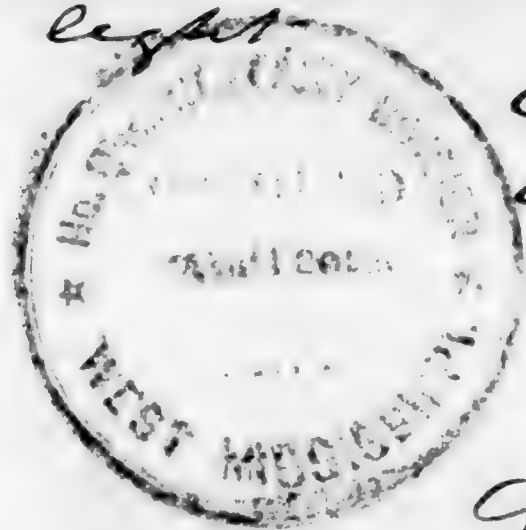
Hamblin
Hamblin
St. Col 10 U.S.C.A. Reg.
Apr. 24/65

HD. Qrs. Post of Cairn

April 24th 1865

The within application
is approved, and respect-
fully forwarded. Recent
orders discontinuing the
draft will soon render
the Colonel's duties as
forwarding officer very

light



E. T. Sprague

Col 42nd Wis Ws

Comd Post

9 months
for 20

days

May 15th

50 1035

The above is correct
to send to the
Post

E. T. Sprague
Comd Post

HD. Qrs. Post of Cairn

May 9 1865

Respectfully forwarded to
Genl Cook, this application
having been returned from
HD. Qrs. Mil. Div. West. Miss.
with foregoing memorandum
in pencil. Maj. Genl. Hooker
is evidently intended instead
of Genl. Pope.

Col. Hamblin's duties here
are forwarding recruits.

E. T. Sprague

Col 42nd Wis Ws

Comd Post

E. T. 4-204th Q. B.
HD. Qrs. Dist of Illinois
Springfield May 12 1865
Rispy forwarded

Approved
Real D. J.
(Maj. Genl.)
John Cook
Instruct
Com

Quincy Illinois
April 24th 1878;

Lieut Col C. S. Christensen
A. A. General }

Dear

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for twenty days for the purpose of visiting the Eastern States on private business

My absence from this Post that length of time can be granted without injury to the Service

I have been in the service three years and ten months and have had no leave during the time

My address will be Centerville Oxford Co. Maine

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
Saml. Merrill

Lieut Col. 10th U. S. C. A. Meads

Cairo, Ill., June 15th 1865

Order No. 2383

Requisition of S. Hamblen Lt.
Co 10 U. S. Col'd Dist. Regt.
for self, servant & horse.

From Cairo, Ill.,

To New Orleans & La

Nature of service relieved from duty
at Cairo see and as sent
to report at New Orleans

H⁶ Qrs Dept of The Gulf
New Orleans June 25 65

Barly to R S May Genl

order I Col Samuel
Hambler to report to
his Regt

10 M S Co arty

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,
SPECIAL ORDERS, } NEW ORLEANS, LA., June 25, 1865.
No. 169. }

[Extract.]

* * * * *
5. Lieutenant-Colonel *Samuel Hamblen*, 10th U. S. Colored Ar-
tillery, (Heavy,) is hereby relieved from his present duties, and
will rejoin his regiment without delay.
* * * * *

By order of Major-General E. R. S. CANBY:

J. SCHUYLER CROSBY,

B't Lt. Col., A. D. C., Acting Ass't Adj't Gen'l.

OFFICIAL:

Nathaniel Quibank

1st Lieut., Acting Ass't Adj't General.

C. Q. Quibank, M.

Adges Dist of Ills
Springfield, Ill July 185

Wm. H. H. H. H.
ordered to report
to his Regiment

10 u 185

Head-Quarters District of Illinois,

Springfield, Ill., June 19th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 131

3 By direction of the Secy of War, Lt Col. Saml. Gamblin 10th U. S. G. Arty (Heavy), is here by relieved from duty at the Soldier's Rest, Cairo Ills, and will report without delay to his Regt, in the Dept of the Gulf.

By Command of Brig. Gen. JOHN COOK.

Lt Col. Sam. Gamblin
10th U. S. G. Arty (Heavy)

B. W. Smith
Capt. and A. J. G.

~~SR 4533-65~~
Jackson & St. Phillip's Ports
August. 18th 1865.

Dr. Col Saml. Hamilton
10th W. I. Col. A. E. E.

In A.O. 245: Ex. 1

Requests four days leave of
absence to visit New Orleans
S.O. 245 Ex 1. -

~~SR 4533-65~~

Filed in

"
"
"
"

Hd. Qrs. Porto Jackson & St. Philip
August 18th 1865

Capt. B. B. Campbell
A. A. Gen.
Eastern District Louisiana

Sir.

I have the
honor to request a leave of absence for four (4) days
to visit New Orleans La. on important business.

Very Respectfully
Your obt. Servant
Saml. H. H. H.
Lieut. Col. 10: U. S. C. A. Hy.
Comdg. Post.

Report on the capture of the rebels for 10 days
Aug 20

Samuel Hamblin
Cal 10" U.S.C. Art

SPECIAL ORDERS,
NO. 1.


HEADQUARTERS, EASTERN DISTRICT OF LOUISIANA.

New Orleans, La., January 2nd, 1866.

[Extract.]

VI. Leave of absence for four (4) days, with permission to visit Brashear La., is hereby granted to Lieutenant Colonel SAMUEL HAMBLEN, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy.)

By ORDER OF BREVET MAJOR GENERAL SHERMAN:


First Lieutenant, A. D. C.,
A. A. A. General.

Lt. Col.
Samuel Hamblen

SR 45-66.

New Orleans La
January 2^d 1866.

Col. J. H. Hamlin
10th US Cavalry.

Requests 4 days leave
absence to visit
Prashear Co.

SR 45-66

S.O. 1. Ex 6.

Filed in "C."

New Orleans La
May 2nd 1866
J. F. Wood
Lieut. & A. A. G.
Sir

I have the honor to
apologize for leave of absence for four
(4) days with permission to visit the
Post of Breckenridge City.

I am relieved from duty
in the city and awaiting transportation
to Ft. Jefferson - which cannot be
obtained before Saturday next.

Very respectfully,
George Bell Smith.
Second Lieutenant
Lt. Col 10th U. S. C. A.

Of 103 D La 1866

Fort Jackson La
Apr 25th 1866

Hambleton famul
St Col 10th Regt Ark

Requests leave
of absence for
seven days to visit
New Orleans.

53

file

S. C. April 27, 1866.

Recd SL Apr 30 1866

Head. Quarters
Fort Jackson & St. Philip
April 28th 1866

Major Wickham Hoffman
A. A. General.
Sept. of. Gen

Sir

I have the honor to apply for
several days leave of absence for the purpose
of visiting New Orleans and very important
private business.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Samuel Kemble
Lieut Col. 10th Regt of Art. (769)

O. 93.

re of absence
days to
Samuel Hamilton
No.

10th U. S. Art.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 93.

HEADQUARTERS,
DEPARTMENT OF LOUISIANA,
New Orleans, La., April 27, 1866.
[Extract.]

2. Leave of absence for seven (7) days is hereby granted to
Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Hamblen, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery
(Heavy).

By order of Major-General E. R. S. CANBY:

WICKHAM HOFFMAN,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Abraham Dubauk
1st Lieut., Acting Ass't Adj't General.

Forts Jackson & St. Philip.

76117 La 1866

Fort Jackson

May 19th / 66

Franklin Samuel

101 Cat 10th Regt, S.C. art

Appls for
leave of absence
for 10 days

file

S. O. May 23, 1866.

Recd S. O. May 26 / 1866

Wm. W. T. T. T.
Port Jackson & St. Philip
May 19th 1866.

Genl. Nathaniel Burbank

A. A. A. f.

Dept of War.

Sir

I have the honor to request two
(10) days leave of absence for the purpose
of visiting Franklin, Louisiana, on
private business.

Very Respectfully

Yours obedient Servant.

Saml. Hamilton

Genl. Ent. 15th 24 to 25th May.

des Op^o 116.

ve d'absence
à l'inst. fol.
no. 10 H. S.

10 USCARTY

SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEADQUARTERS,
No. 116. } DEPARTMENT OF LOUISIANA,
New Orleans, La., May 23, 1866.
[Extract.]

6. Leave of absence for ten (10) days is hereby granted to Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Hamblen, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy).

By order of Major-General E. R. S. CANBY:

NATHANIEL BURBANK,
1st Lieut., Acting Ass't Adj't General.

OFFICIAL:

Nathaniel Burbank
1st Lieut., Acting Ass't Adj't General.

Dec 2 D.L. 1867.

Forto Jackson ^{ms} St. Philip.

December 29th 1866.

Hambler. Samuel

At. Bl. 10 Dec.

Requests 5 days
leave of absence.

File - S.O. Jan. 2, '67 -

Recd. Quartermaster
Ports Jackson & St. Philip
Dec 29th 1866.

4th Lieut. Nathaniel Burbank
A. A. General.

Sir

I have the honor to request five (5)
days leave of absence for the purpose of
visiting New Orleans for my private
business

Very Respectfully

Yours obedient servant
Samuel H. Henshaw
Lieut. Col. 10th U. S. Art'y Regt
Cavalry Post

10 U.S. Col'd H. Art

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487179	26
2	5504724	27
3	5504983	28
4	5505190	29
5	5507042	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22	/	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Hamilton
Port, Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
New Orleans La, *Aug 19*, 1864.

Where born *New Orleans La*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Aug 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Aug 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited *1st Enroll-Sist-La*

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Recruit-entitled to Bounty*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

(356d)

Rosenbaum

Copyst.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Hamilton

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't *U.S.C.H. Art'y* * Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born *New Orleans La*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Aug 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blue*

Complexion *Blue*; height *5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Aug 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100* *100*; due \$ *200* *100*

Where credited *To New Orleans*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

Recruit Entitled to Bounty

* *Became 10 U.S.C.H. Art'y*

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

H

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Hamilton

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

76 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Hamilton

Plt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted from Battery*
Gentilly Oct-28-1864

Book mark:

(358)

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

H. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Hamilton

Pvt, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, 186 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never paid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50 18* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100 50* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original*

organization Deserter
from Battery Gentry La.
Oct. 28/64.

Book mark : _____

(361)

House

Copyist.

Hamilton Barry

Co *L*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488	5-82	26
2	5511	537	27
3	5511	663	28
4	5511	783	29
5	5511	887	30
6	5511	945	31
7	5511	984	32
8	5511	2020	33
9	5489	347	34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Book Mark:

See also

74 USC

At 10th U.S.C.T.

Harry Hamilton
 Pvt, Co. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd St. Arty.
 Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. 10 7th U.S. C. Inf

Roll dated New Orleans, La Oct 11 1861

When enlisted May 14, 1861 3

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Dec 8, 1861 3

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: joined Co. "G," 20
 La. M.I. (7th U.S. C. I.) as
 a recruit. Transferred
 to Co. "G" 7th U.S. C. I.
 Co. I, July 25 '61.
 No. 14 Dated St. L. Dec.
 St. M. July 7, 1861
 Traced or before April 19 '61

Book mark :

(342)

J. M. Jones, Jr.
 Copyist.

NARA 1992

JAN. 15

5488582

★ 1891 ★

Absent in New Orleans
being tried by a general
Court Martial

A. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Hamilton
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
74 U.S.C.I. per S.O. No. 84
Ad. gns. Dept. of La. Oct.
11, 1865. Absent in
New Orleans La. for trial
by Gen. Court Martial.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *R. 1865*

O. S. Clark

A. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Hamilton

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent in New-Orleans for Trial by G. C. M.*

Book mark: *100*

(358)

A. S. Clark

Copyist.

H. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hamilton
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement in New Orleans La. awaiting trial.*

Book mark:

(358)

O. S. Clark

Copyist.

A. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hamilton
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement in New Orleans La awaiting trial.*

Book mark:

H. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Hamilton

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Confinement
at New Orleans La.
Awaiting trial*

Book mark: *3*

(358)

J. M. Vance
Copyist.

L.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Hamilton
Pat

Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In confinement
at New Orleans La.
Awaiting trial

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Hance

Copyist.

A. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hamilton
 Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement
 at New Orleans La
 awaiting trial

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Hance
 Copyist.

36 | *10 H. Art* | **U.S.C.T.**

Harry Hamilton

Private, Co. *A*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Art*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *31* ^{*45*} / 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* / 100 due \$ *100* / 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer from*

74th U.S.C. Inf. Fed S.O. No 84 Hd

Ans Dept of La Oct. 11-1865.

*Sentenced by Gen. Court Martial
to confinement at hard labor
at such place as the Comdg
Gen*

Book mark: _____

M.A. Michaels

JAN. 15

5489347

1891 *

General may designate for
the period of 3 years
per G.O. No 60 Hdqrs East.
Dist. of La Nov 10. 1865.

Returned to Company per
S.O. No 25 Hdqrs Dept of the
Gulf Feb. 1st 1867. Sentence
of Court Martial does not
effect pay or allowances.
Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service,
to date May 13th 1866.

Hamilton Rogers

Co *C*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5504725	26
2	5487336	27
3	5504984	28
4	5507040	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

76 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Hamilton
Pvt., Co. *F*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated
New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born *Terrebonne La*

Age *32* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted _____, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Aug 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *3rd Enroll Dist La*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks *drafted*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark : _____

(356d)

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

H. | *10* *H. arty* | **U.S.C.T**

Lewis Hamilton

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *7* Reg't U.S. Col'd *H. arty* Roll dated *New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864*

Where born *Terrebonne La*

Age *32* years; occupation *Laborer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Aug 17*, 186*4*.

Where *Houma La*

Period *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *ft.* *in.*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited *Parish of Terrebonne La.*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

Become 10 U.S.C.H. arty

Book mark:

Jennings

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Lewis Hamilton

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Batty
Gentilly Aug 27-1864

Book mark:

(358)

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Louis Hamilton

Pat, Co. *F*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb. 22, 186 *7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *none paid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16 08* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original
organization Deserted
from Battery Gentry
Aug. 27/64*

Book mark : _____

(361)

House

Copyist.

Hamilton May
Co *L*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488104	26
2	5488246	27
3	5513458	28
4	5513609	29
5	5513734	30
6	5513853	31
7	5513946	32
8	5514008	33
9	5514049	34
10	5514095	35
11	5514122	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

74 WSC

MAY 1918

P.O. Mil. No. 1360157

MAY 27 1927

Fm

H. 1066 | **U.S.C.T.**

May Hamilton
Reg't 2, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *1066*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *C. E. of U. S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Jan 8*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Jan 7*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: *Joined for re-*
counting Repot,

Book mark :

W. H. Scott
 (342) Copyist.

H *1026a* **U.S.C.T.**
May Hamilton
Det Co L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.
 Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Joined as recruit
joined by transfer
from Co E 7th U.S.C.T.
per S.O 66 C.S. Hd Qrs
Dept of A

Book mark :

(342)

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

MAR 1871

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

May Hamilton
Plt, Co *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 8*, 1865.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 17*, 1865.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transfd. from A. E.*
17 uscp. Stop for loss of Huer-
sack & canteen \$1.81.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

(358b)

Scherich

Copyist.

H | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

May Hamilton

Priv, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for Haversack
& Canteen \$1.85

Book mark:

(358)

Scherich

Copyist.

H | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

May Hamilton
Plt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Scherich

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

May Hamilton

Det, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

(358)

Copyist.

18. 10th Art'y **U.S.C.T.**

May Hamilton
Reg't L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 10th Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schurich

A

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

May Hamilton

Pr, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

May Hamilton

Pol

, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beesman

(358)

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

May Hamilton
RA, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Book mark:

[Empty line for book mark]

Burnham

A/

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

May Hamilton

Pl, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge La, *Feb 22*, 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *45*^{*69*}100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*^{*20*}100

Bounty paid \$ *100*100; due \$ *100*100

Remarks *Joined by transfer from Co 77*

U.S.C.T. Oct 1/65 SOCC N^o 90 Sept
of La Sept 22/65

Book mark :

Bumham

Hamilton Philip
Co *M*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487815
2	5487989
3	5514412
4	5515304
5	9123620
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

137.81

See also

77405CJ

96 | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Philip Hamilton
 _____, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *5 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Where born *Natchitoches La*

Occupation *Cook*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 6*, 186*4*.

Where *New Orleans*

By whom *H. C. Whitley*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Recently transfer*
from Co. I 77 U.S.C. Arty
S. O. 66 Red Grs Dept
La Sept 22, 1865.
Deserted from Camp
Parapet La Oct 1, 1865.

W. M. Callahan

H | *1026 A* | **U.S.C.T.**
Phillip Hamilton
Cor, Co. *M 10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 U. S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Pinalia Oct 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *May 6*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *May 13*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks: *Absent with*

leave, joined at Priv
Organization of Co,

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

H 1086a | U.S.C.T.

Philip Hamilton
Col, Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Sea*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *74 U. S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parakehla Oct*, 186*4*

When enlisted *May 6*, 186*4*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *May 13*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks: *Absent without leave joined at Orig Orgⁿ of Co*

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

MAR 1894

4

| 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Philip Hamilton
P. M., Co. *M.*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept - Oct -*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans La*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *May 13*, 186*4*.

Where *New Orleans La*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *22*^{*50*}/₁₀₀ for *Oct 16 to 21 1867*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted at Camp Per-*
chel - La Crosse

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358b)

D. H. Wright

Copyist.

H. | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Philip Hamilton

Sgt., Co.M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 7 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ ~~None~~ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred by trans from Co. D.
77 U.S. 62 per S. W. 66 to the 10th
La. Sep 22/65 as Pvt. Discharged from
Camp Parapet La Oct 1/65

Book mark: 137/81

(361)

Reuter

Copyist.

Hamilton, Samuel

Co H, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5509545
2	5509641
3	5509758
4	5509915
5	5510065
6	5510210
7	5510360
8	5510512
9	5510629
10	5510773
11	5510853
12	5510927
13	5511000
14	5511064
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

Act 38151 v

\$ 1890763 O. O. m + u

\$ 2848606 And. wd

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sam Hamilton
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Nov 8, 1864.

Where born *Jefferson La*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Seaborner*

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Nov 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1 "Dist. 7" Ward, Parish,*
Orleans, City of N. Orleans La.

Company to which assigned *A.*

Remarks: *Mustered in*
to date from date
of Enlistment.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark :

Pennington
(356d) Copyist.

A | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hamilton

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Pennington

Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hamilton

Prof, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Perminator
(858) Copyist.

A | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Hamilton

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for*
Ordinance 23^{cts}

Book mark:

(358)

Perminator

Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hamilton

Prof, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Permynt* Copyist.

GH

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hamilton

Pg. 5

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lammack

(358)

Copyist.

GH

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hamilton

(Capt)

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Gammack

Copyist.

NARA 1945

10

H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hamilton

Cpt

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Samuel Hamilton

Copyist.

S | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hamilton

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *ML & Ap.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

Gammack

Copyist.

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hamilton

Ct, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

Sammack
Copyist.

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hamilton

Capt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Samuel Hamilton
Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hamilton
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

Lowry

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hamilton
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop. for equi-*
page 54.

Book mark:

Lowry

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hamilton
Pvt., Co. *N*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La. Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1867.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *39*^{*39*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *200*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined at orig. org.*

Book mark :

(361)

Lowry

Copyist.

Hamilton, Sam

Port, Co. H, 10th Reg't U.S.C.H.A

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

10 A. S. G. Hardy-

No.

Sam Hamilton

Volunteered at New Orleans

Nov 1, 1867

By Attest

84 Regiment of USCJ

..... enlistment; last served in Company ()

..... *Reg't of*

Discharged _____, 18__.

Conscriptio. et. exultatio
in Parvity

to Quincy

enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer
turn of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and
pany in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

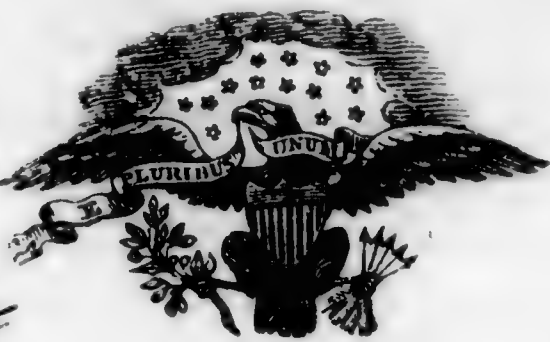
A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.
muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters,
service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Louisiana



New Orleans

I, *Sam Hamilton*, born in *Jefferson*
in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Labourer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *November*, 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Sam Hamilton*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*
this *1st* day of *Nov*, 186*4*, *Sam Hamilton*
BEFORE *H. T. Pomeroy*
1st Lt 84th U.S.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. de Henningham
Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Sam Hamilton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5*
feet *7* inches high.

H. T. Pomeroy
1st Lt 84th U.S.C. Volunteers,

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from the day of enlistment, in Company *A*
1st Regiment of New Orleans Volunteers, on the *5* day of *Nov*, 186*4*
at 1st Capt. Wm. A. ...
cert. mustering officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, Sam Hamilton, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans, La
the 1st day of November 1881

Witness: H. H. Hamme Hamme
Hamme

No. 160
Sam Hamilton
 Volunteered at New Orleans
Nov 1, 1864
 By St. Louis
84 Regiment of USC

 Discharged _____, 18____
George Washington
McCurry

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

10 Nov 1864

No.

Sam Hamilton

Volunteered at *New Orleans*

Nov 1, 18 *64*

By *St B. A. Palmer*

84 Regiment of *USCC*

..... enlistment; last served in Company ()

..... Reg't of

Discharged, 18

Conscription not entitled to bounty

th enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volun
return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General,
pany in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &
muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mu
service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing office

NARA 1057

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Louisiana

New Orleans

I, *Sam Hamilton*, born in *Jefferson*
in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *Novem*, 186 *4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Sam Hamilton*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*

this *1* day of *Nov*, 186 *4*

BEFORE

H. Palmieri
1st Lt. U.S.A.

Sam Hamilton
mk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. Humphrey
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Sam Hamilton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Blue* complexion, is *5*
feet *7* inches high.

H. Palmieri
1st Lt. U.S.A. Regiment of *U.S.C.* Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
10 Regiment of *U.S.C.* Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Nov* 186 *4* at *New Orleans*

Sam Hamilton
1st Lt. U.S.A.
U.S.C.

NOV 18 59

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sam Hamilton, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La the 1 day of November 1859

Witness: H. H. Harrison Sam Hamilton
1st Lt 84 U.S.C. must

No. _____
Volunteered at New Orleans
Nov 1 1859
By H. H. Harrison
84 Regiment of U.S.C.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18____
Consent not entered
in January

10 NOV 18 59

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

1121
Hamilton Stephen
Co *M.*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5489004	26
2	5488896	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 W.C.T.

36 | 10 H. Artz. | **U.S.C.T.**

Stephen Hamilton
Pvt., Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77th U. S. Col'd Infy.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted Jan. 7, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan. 17, 1865.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Died at New Orleans,
La. May 7/65. Final
Statements rendered.

Not home in Roll of Regt.

Book mark

Castling

H | *10 H. Artz* | **U.S.C.T.**

Stephen Hamilton
Prv, Co. *H*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Artz*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 U. S. Col'd Inf.*

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 186*5*

When enlisted *Jan. 7*, 186*5*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Jan. 17*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks: *Died at New Orleans*
La. May 7/65. Final
Statement rendered

Book mark :

Chandler
 Copyist

1122
Hamilton Warren

Co *G*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487271	26
2	5507642	27
3	5509488	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Warren Hamilton

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *10* Reg't *U. S. C. H. Art'y.* Roll dated
New Orleans, La., Nov. 25, 1864.

Where born *Livingston Pa, Louisiana.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov. 21, 1864.*

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 25, 1864.*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Credited to 1st Dist. 2nd Ward. New Orleans, La. + Rec'd \$100. advance bounty from Lt. John Hamilton 1st Inf. U.S.A. A.C.M. Mustg. & Disb'g. Officer D. G.*

Book mark:

over

Long
Copyist.

(339)
+ So appears on roll.

JAN. 15

5487271

★ 1861 ★

Recruit entitled to the bounty
provided by Circular No. 27
Prov. Mar. Genl's Office, War
Dept. of July 19/64.

of

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Warren Hamilton

Pos, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died in Cd A Gen
Hosp New Orleans La Dec
19/64 Entitled to bounty
provided by Cir 27 Pro. Mar
Gen. Office War. Dept July 19/64

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(358)

Copyist.

Warren Hamilton

Pvt, Co. *G*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*

Cd. Co. Gen. Hosp New Orleans
La, Dec. 14, 1864.

Book mark : _____

Hamilton, Warren
Pg 10, Co. 10 Reg't use etc.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	2	Final Statements	2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	
Ent. Papers	2		

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

107 INC HA

No.

Warren Hamilton

Volunteered at New Orleans

November 21st, 1864,

By Lt. Geo. E. Garner

10th Regiment of U.S.C.A.H.

..... enlistment; last served in Company ()

..... Reg't of

Discharged, 18 ..

Entitled to Bounty by
Circular No. 27 Provost
Marshal General Office
War Dept. of July 19th 1864

with enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer
return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and
company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.
muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster
service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

107 INC HA
Lt. Geo. E. Garner
10th Regt. U.S.C.A.H.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Louisiana



TOWN OF

New Orleans

I, *Warren Hamilton*, born in *Livingston Pa.*
in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *twenty six* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty first* day of *November*, 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Warren Hamilton*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

New Orleans

this

21st

day of

Nov., 186*4*,

BEFORE

Geo. E. Warner

1st Lt. 10th U.S.C.A.H.

Warren Hamilton
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. S. White, assistant
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Warren Hamilton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *six 1/2* inches high.

Geo. E. Warner

1st Lt. 10th U.S.C.A.H. Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*,
10th Regiment of U.S.C.A.H. Volunteers, on the *23rd* day of *Nov.*, 186*4*, at *New Orleans La.*

Attest: Warren Hamilton
23rd day of Nov. 1864
1st Lt. 10th U.S.C.A.H.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Warren Hamilton, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 21st day of

Witness:

Geo. E. Hamner

Warren Hamilton
mark

1st Lt. 10th U.S.C.A.H.

Enthitled to Bounty by
Circular No. 276
Martial General Office
Mar Dept. of July 19th 1864

Discharged _____, 18

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By Geo. E. Hamner
10th Regiment of U.S.C.A.H.

Volunteered at New Orleans
November 21st, 1864

No. _____
Warren Hamilton

107100 HA

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

No.

144

Warren Hamilton

Volunteered at

New Orleans

November 21st, 1864

By

Lt. Geo. E. Warner

10th

Regiment of

U.S.C. & H.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

Entitled to Bounty by
Circular No. 27 Provost
Marshal General Office
War Dept. July 19th 1864

1864-10-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-1864

in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and on

listments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer se

muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A

er-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters,

vice of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Louisiana



New Orleans

I, *Warren Hamilton*, born in *Livingston Pa.*
in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *twenty six* years,
and by occupation a *Labourer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty first* day of *November*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Warren Hamilton*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

21st

day of

Nov.

1864,

BEFORE

Geo. E. Warner

1st Lt. 10th U.S.C.A.

Warren Hamilton
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. S. White, M.D. Surg. U. S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Warren Hamilton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *six 1/2* inches high.

Geo. E. Warner

1st Lt. 10th U.S.C.A. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *10th* Regiment of *U.S.C.A.* Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *Nov.*, 1864, at *New Orleans, La.*

John H. Hammon
2nd Lieut. 10th U.S.C.A.
Recd.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harmon Hamilton, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty six years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans
the 21st day of November 1864

Witness:

Geo. E. Hamer
1st Lt. 10th U.S. Inf.

Harmon Hamilton
mark

Enlisted to Company by
Circular No. 27 dated
March 2nd 1864
for 10th U.S. Inf.
July 19th 1864

Discharged _____, 18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at New Orleans
November 21st, 1864
By Geo. E. Hamer
10th Regiment of U.S. Inf.

No. 144
Harmon Hamilton

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Duplicate Dec 18 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Warren Hamilton

10th Reg't of *U. S. C. H. A.*

VOLUNTEERS.

C. A. Hosp

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Warren Hamilton a Private of
Captain Abner McLean Company (C.) of the 10th Regiment of U. S. C. H. A.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Louisiana, born in Livingston, State
of Louisiana, aged 26 years; 5 feet 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches high; Dark complexion,
Hazel eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Labourer, having joined the company on
its original organization at New Orleans La, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Orleans, on the 21st day
of November, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dept of the Gulf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death by Pneumonia
at New Orleans La Dec 18th 1864,

The said Warren Hamilton ^{never} was ~~last~~ paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Thirty eight 28/₁₀₀ dollars, since the _____ day of Enrollment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
No 0/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 18th day
of December, 1864.

✓ FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Warren Hamilton

10th Reg't of U. S. C. H. Art.

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch Dec 18th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

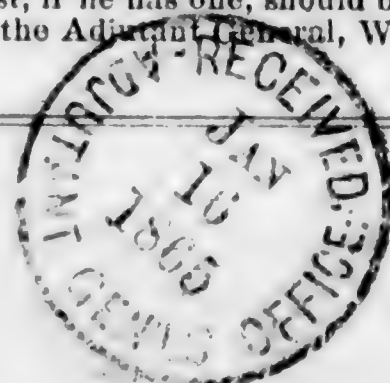
NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Jan 17th 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



Sent 7/11/65

I certify, on honor, that Warren Hamilton a Private of
Captain Horace M. Gué Company (G.) of the 10th Regiment of U. S. C. H. A.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Louisiana, born in Syracuse, State
of Louisiana, aged 26 years; 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,
Hazel eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at New Orleans, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Orleans, on the 21st day
of November, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dept of the Gulf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death by Pneumonia
at New Orleans La Dec 18th 1864.

The said Warren Hamilton ^{never} was ~~last~~ paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Thirty eight ²⁸/₁₀₀ dollars, since the _____ day of Enrollment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
No ⁺/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 18th day
of December, 1864.

F. E. Pyraette
Surgeon 8th U. S. C. in Charge
Corps d'Afrique ^{Commanding Company} Gen Hospital

Warren Hamilton
Priv. G. 10. U. S. A. H. A.
Dec. 18. 64.

Corps d'Afrique
New-Orleans.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,

UNITED STATES ARMY.

31

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	Warren Hamilton
Number and locality of the Grave, -	
Hospital number of the deceased, -	2295
Regiment, Rank, and Company, - -	10 th U.S. C. H. Inf., Private "G."
Residence before enlistment, - - -	
Conjugal condition (and if married,) the residence of the widow,)	
Cause of death, - - - - -)	Pneumonia.
Age of the deceased, - - - - -	
Nativity, - - - - -	
References, and Remarks, - -)	
Date of death and burial, - - -	Dec. 18 th 1864.

186

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:



No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	Walter Hamilton	
Number and locality of the grave, -		
Hospital number of the deceased, -	2295	
Regiment, Rank, and Company, - -	10 th U.S.C. H. Art, Private "G."	
Residence before enlistment, - - -		
Conjugal condition (and if married,) the residence of the widow,)		
Cause of death, }	Pneumonia.	
Age of the deceased, - - - - -		
Nativity, - - - - -		
References and Remarks, - - }		
Date of death and burial, - - -	Dec. 18, 1864.	186

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.]

To Adjutant General U.S.A.,

SIR :

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated:
and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

F. E. Piquette
Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, *Corys d. Afrique*
New Orleans La.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Warren Hamilton

Late of Company 'G.

10th Reg't of *2d S. C. H. Art*

Volunteers, who died at *C. dist Gen Hospital*

on the *18th* day of *Dec* 186*4*

Inventory of the effects of Warren Hamilton late
a Private of Captain J. Horace McGuire Company G. of
the 10th Regiment of U. S. C. H. A. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at New Orleans in the State of Louisiana on
the 21st day of November 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 25th day of Novr 1864, at New Orleans La
in Company G., 10th Regiment of U. S. C. H. A. Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Livingston in the State
of Louisiana; he was 26 years of age, 5 feet 6 1/2 inches
high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Labourer; he died in C. d'Espigue Pen Hospital, at
New Orleans La on the 18th day of Dec 1864, by
reason of Pneumonia

INVENTORY.						
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....		
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....				
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....				
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....				
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....				
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....				
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....				
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....		MONEY.	Specie.....	\$
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			Notes.....	\$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....				

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: New Orleans La
DATE: Dec 18th 1864

Commanding the Company.

Inventory of
Co *L*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488077	26
2	5288193	27
3	5513409	28
4	5513607	29
5	5513737	30
6	5513855	31
7	5513981	32
8	5490037	33
9	5514194	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

V24 P203.18

See also

77 W.C.T.

J. 705824 P.M.B.M.

5.817.156 P.O. Ret.

HC 10th A. **U.S.C.T.**

Jack Hammond
Capt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co E 7th U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Ogden Utah*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *June 13*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Aug 14*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

4th Reg't Cde Brigade
Dec, 12, 1863, Promoted
Corp Apr 1 1866 per
S.O. No 14 Hd Qrs
7th U.S.C., S. New Orleans
La

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

H *10th* *U.S.C.T.*
York Hammond
Cap, Co L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H A
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77th U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet La Vch, 186 A*

When enlisted *June 13*, 186 *3*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Aug 14*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks: *Transferred from H*

Ed A Dec 2. 63 4/1 pta

Corp Apr 1. 65. joined by

transfer from Co E, 77th U.S.

C.S. per S.O. 66. C.S.

Hd Qrs Dec 2 da

Book mark :

Wm Scott
(342) Copyist.

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

York Hammond
Capt, Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 13*, 186*3*.

Where *Baton Rouge*

Period *0* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 19*, 186*3*.

Where *Baton Rouge*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transf. from Co. E,*
77 U.S.C.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

Scherich

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

York Hammond

Bot, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced from Corp.
Oct. 22/65 per S.P. 38
Regt. Hd. Lra.

Book mark:

Scherich

H | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

York Hammond
Priv, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb.*, 1866.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich
(358) Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

York Hammond
Per, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Muster out on file*

Scherich

(358)

Copyist.

H *10th Art* **U.S.C.T.**

York Hammond
Bat., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *10th Art.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
reason of ex. of term of
service to date June 12/66.

Book mark:

(358)

Schurich

Copyist.

24 | 10 Arty | U.S.C.T.

Hammond, York
Priv., Co. L., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., June 18, 1866.

Muster-out to date June 12, 1866.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 22¹¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit
in Co. "E" 4 Csa. Trans-
ferred to 5 Csa (77 U.S.C.I.)
by reorganization. Joined
by transfer from 77 (U.S.C.I.)
in obedience to A.O. No. 66
over

Book mark: _____

(349)

R. E. Wilson

Copyist.

JAN. 15

5490037

1891

series of 1865. from Hdqrs.
Dept. of La. Mustered out
by reason of expiration
of term of service.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

York Hammond
Plt, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by Transfer from Co*
E 77 U.S.C. Oct 1/65 \$966 P 900
Dept of La Sept 22/65 Reduced
from Cash Oct 22/65 \$538
H. 200 Regt Dischd N.O. La June 12
1866 Expon of service

Book mark: *V 24 P 203 68*

Burnham

Hammond William

Co.

10

Beg't

USCHA

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- ☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- ☒ 2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Camp Ponape-La. Oct. 10th 1895

Darwin Edwin R.

Capt. W. H. Hays

Leaves management of
Corp. Hammond to Mr.
Provost-Marshal.

W. H. Hays

Camp Porter La

Oct 10, 1865-

Mr Aldham

I will leave the
management of the Pumpkin
Corporal Hammond, to you
I want nothing to do with his
case

Very respectfully

Your obedt Servt

Edwin H. Burton

Capt. 10th Regt. Me.

Headquarters Pro Marshal
Dept of the Gulf

De Sair Station
Oct 28th 1864

New Orleans Oct 28/64
Respectfully referred to
Capt R D Duncan Pro Marshal
New Orleans, ^{who} will confine
the within mentioned
prisoners - charged with
attempting to run goods, and
the ^{by order} ~~lines~~ Pro Marshal
W. C. Mitchell
Major & Acting Pro Marshal

A. J. Green,
Lt. 10th U.S.C.

forwarded under guard
of Mr. Hammond.

10 U.S.C. H.A. (?)

Attorney &

Hebri. La.
Oct 28th 1864.

Major Mitchel A.R.M.
Sir,

I have the honor to forward
under guard W^m Hammors to
you. Having forwarded a commu-
nication. Stating his case fully
to you. on the 25th. I cannot
send a list of witnesses to day-
but will forward it. As soon as
I can learn their names &c.

I Am Very Respectfully your
Obt. Servt.

A. Green R^d Lieut.
Comdy. Co^d E. 10th U.S.A. (H)

Parcock Ferry
Co *M*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487986	26	
2	5488944	27	
3	5488837	28	
4	5514330	29	
5	5514484	30	
6	5514718	31	
7	5514885	32	
8	5489350	33	
9	5515247	34	
10	9123666	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *44 USC*

26 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hancock

Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born St. Baptiste La.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 26, 1865.

Where New Orleans La.

By whom Capt McAllister, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer
from Co A 77 U.S.C.I.
Regt S.C. 66 1st Div. Dep't.
La Sept 22, 1865.

Confined for one year
with loss of all pay
for said period at Ship
Island Miss - Charge
Sleeping on Post per S.C.
over

W. M. Calhoun

(383g)

Copyist.

MAY. 14

9123666

★ 1891 ★

23 Just La May 23/65-
Discharged and honorably
mustered out Feb 23
1866 from confinement
in obedience to letter
of instruction from Secretary
of War to Major General
Sheridan Comdg Military
Div of the Gulf Dec 29
1865.

H | 106A | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hancock
Oct, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 106A

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

Camp Parapetia Oct 1, 1865

When enlisted

Jan 26, 1865

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

July 7, 1865

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

joined as recruit
Confined at Ship
Island from May
30. 65. 1 year with
loss of all pay per
Sentence of G.C.M.
Rec'd by transfer from
Co 74 U.S.C. per S.D. 66
(2000)

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

(342)

Copyist

JAN. 15

5487986

★ 1891 ★

Sept 22. 65

36 10th Art. U.S.C.T.

Henry Hancock

Art., Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77th U. S. Col'd Infy.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1863.

When enlisted Jan. 26, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 7, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Company to which assigned M.

Remarks: Joined as recruit.

Confined at Ship Island
from May 30/65, for 1
year. With loss of all
pay for six months
and forfeit \$10.00 per month
by sentence G. C. M. Stop,
for loss of camp & car Equip. \$4.55.

Book mark :

(342)

Carte

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Artg | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hancock

Pvt, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artg

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 H. S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865

When enlisted Jan. 26, 1865

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 7, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Confined at Ship Island
from May 30/65 for 1 Year
with loss of all pay per sen-
tence of G.C.M.

Book mark :

Handled

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Amey A. Amers
_____, Co. *11*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 26*, 186*5*.

Where *St Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 7*, 186*5*.

Where *St Orleans*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *In confinement - since May 30*

for 1 year with loss of all pay for said time per sentence of G. C. M.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

(3586)

W. H. Wright

Copyist.

✓

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Henry Hancock

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Confined for 1 year
with loss of all pay for that
time per sentence of G. C.
M. since May 30, 65.*

Book mark:

V. H. Wright

(358)

Copyist.

10 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Samy Hancock

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Confined at Ship Island since May 30, 63 - for 1 year with loss of all pay for that time per sentence of G. C. M.*

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Wright

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Henry Hancock
P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Amorably discharged
from Companyment & Mustered
out - Feb 28, 66 per letter from
Sec of War to Gen Sheridan
Dec 29, 65

Book mark:

(358)

W. J. Wright

Copyist.

76 | 10 H. Art | U.S.C.T.

Henry Hancock

Private, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Feb. 23, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb 23, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48 ²³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ due \$ none ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Sentenced to be confined
at hard labor at Ship Island
Miss for one year and forfeit
to the U.S. the whole of this month's
pay during same period per
G.O. 23 Hdqrs South Div. of La
over

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels

JAN. 15

5489350

★ 1861 ★

dated May 23^d 1865. Released
from confinement by expira-
tion of sentence. Mustered
out and discharged with loss
of all pay and allowances, in
obedience to letter of instructions
from Sec. of War to Maj. Genl.
Sheridan Canby Mil Div of
the Gulf dated Dec 29-1865

11

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Hancock

But., Co.M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined by trans. from Co A
7th U.S.C. for S.W. 66 H.S. Dept
La. Sep 22/65. as But. confined for one
year with loss of all pay at Ship
Island Miss per G.O. 23 Dept La.
May 23/65 Honorably discharged Feb 23/66
(over)

Book mark: _____

Reitor

(361)

Copyist.

JAN. 16

5515247

1891

from confinement in obedience
to a letter of instruction from
Sec. of War to Maj. Gen. Sherman
comd'g Dept of Gulf. Dec 29/65

Handy Alexander
Co. A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5490414	26
2	5490564	27
3	5490707	28
4	5490867	29
5	5491003	30
6	5491137	31
7	5491266	32
8	5491399	33
9	5491528	34
10	5491655	35
11	5491781	36
12	5491908	37
12	5492033	38
14	5492156	39
15	5492279	40
16	5492405	41
17	5492528	42
18	5492653	43
19	5492780	44
20	5493022	45
21	5489536	46
22	5493980	47
23	47-ET-1884	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

LB 15 CP 1884
47-ET-1884

See also

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Handy

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La Nov. 29 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 29*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 16*, 1862.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356)

Tolman

Copyist.

Alexander Handy
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Tobman
Copyist.

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Handy

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jamie & Fitch, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

(358) Tolman *Copies.*

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Handy

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Tobman

Copyist.

7 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Handy
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Alexander Handy
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

74

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Handy
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolson

X | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Handy
Art, Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Co. A

X | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Handy
Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Reister

Copyist.

87

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Handy
Ft. Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 15 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *9*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Proctor

(358)

Copyist.

X | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Handy
Pvt, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rocheester

(358)

Copyist.

X

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Handy
Co A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Bochester

(358)

Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Handy
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bochester
(358) Copyist.

X

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Handy
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Rochester

Copyist.

Alexander Handy
3rd, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due Gov't. for*
Ordnance as per
Statement \$0.20
for Camp and
Garrison Equipage
as per Abstract \$1.25

Book mark:

Reister

74 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Handy
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due Gov't for
Ordnance as per
Statement \$0.20 for
Camp and Garrison
Equipage as per
Abstract \$1.25*

Book mark:

(358)

Rochester

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Handy
Cot, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due Gov't for*
Camp & Garrison
Equipage as per
Abstract \$1.25 - for
Ordnance as per
Statement \$0.20

Book mark: _____

Proctor

X | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Handy
Pr, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See Capt. J. W. Garrison*
Equipage \$0.66

Book mark:

Proctor

26 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Handy

Pt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hynes

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Handy

Pr, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service*

Book mark: *Disch'd Nov 28/65 to B. 15
C.P. 1884*

(358)

Styus

Copyist.

No. | 10 No. a. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Handy

Vol. , Co. A., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd No. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to Jun. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 2 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at Origh Orgn.

Stop for one Tom pion one

Heat letter one crossed cannon

two Heat numbers.

Mustered out by reason

of Expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Handling

26

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Alexander Handy
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined origl. orgn. Dischd.
for Expm. of term of service
Nov. 28, 65

Book mark : _____

(361)

Nesbitt

Copyist.

H. 10th H. A. / U.S. b. J.

Alexander Handy
, Co. "A", 10th Reg't U.S. b. H. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: L.B. 15-941 with
47. b. J. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, 1884.

Mustered out with Detach-
ment November 28, 1865.

(438)

E. P. Converse.

Copyist.

Handy Jerry Co
Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5490417	26
2	5490567	27
3	5490712	28
4	5490872	29
5	5491008	30
6	5491138	31
7	5491267	32
8	5491400	33
9	5491530	34
10	5491656	35
11	5491782	36
12	5491909	37
13	5492034	38
14	5492157	39
15	5492280	40
16	5492406	41
17	5492529	42
18	5492654	43
19	5492781	44
20	5492903	45
21	5489537	46
22	5493981	47
23	47-ET-1884	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

LB¹⁵ 941 CP 1884 187 P290.74
{ 47-ET-1884

See also

S-1027022-P.8 mm

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jerry H. Handy
Priv.

Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Nov. 29, 1862

Muster-in to date

Nov. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 1862

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tolman

(356)

Copyist.

Jerry H. Handy
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Tolman

Copyist.

74

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jerry H. Handy
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jerry & Felix*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Tolman

Copyist.

Jerry H. Handy
_____, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jerry H. Handy
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Tobman

Copyist.

Jerry H. Handy
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & August*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Tolman
(358) Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jesse H. Handy
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Tolman

Copyist.

James N. Handy
Art. Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rooster
(358) Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George N. Handy
Art. A, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Beckwith

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerre N. Handy
Art, Co. *1*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Richards*, 18*64*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *4*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Co. 4
(358) *Co. 4* Copyist.

3 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jerre N. Handy
Art, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Rehner

Copyist.

N

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jess J. Handy
Art, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Proctor

Copyist.

X | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James N. Handy
Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rec'd

(358) _____ Copyist.

Gerry N. Handy
Sgt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. J. H. C.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester
(358) Copyist.

X | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jerry N. Handy
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 18*65*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Becker

Jerry R. Handy
Det, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1865*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Chester

Jerry H. Handy
Eff, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....
Proctor
.....

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jerry N. Handy
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 18*65*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Proctor

Copyist.

26

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jerry H Handy
Chf, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hyn

Copyist.

26

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jerry H Handy

Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service

Book mark: Record of Nov 25/65 to B. 15 941 C.P.
1864

(358)

Styger

Copyist.

No. 10 No. a. U.S.C.T.

Jerry M. Heanday
Det. Co. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd No. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La, Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 20 ³⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at origl. Orgn.

Mustered out by reason of
Expiration of term of
service

Book mark

V. 187 P. 290. 74

(349)

Heanday

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jerry H. Handy
Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined origl. orgn. Dischd*
for Expirn of term of service
Nov. 28. '65

Book mark *V187 P290 74*

(361)

Nesbitt

Copyist.

Co. 1 10th H.A. 1 U.S.B.T.

Jerry H. Handy
, Co. A, 10th Regt U.S.B. H.A.

NOTATION.

L.B. 15-941 with
Book mark: 47.6.3. 1884,

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 5th, 1884.

Mustered out with Detach-
ment November 28, 1865.

(438)

E. P. Conaizer.

Copyist.

Handy William
Co *W*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487180	26
2	5504727	27
3	5504986	28
4	5505114	29
5	5505246	30
6	5505340	31
7	5505442	32
8	5505547	33
9	5505655	34
10	5505789	35
11	5505943	36
12	5506090	37
13	5506226	38
14	5506373	39
15	5506492	40
16	5506701	41
17	5506819	42
18	5506916	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Handy
Post

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't *U. S. C. H. Art'y*^{*} Roll dated
New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born *Alexandria La*

Age *40* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blue*

Complexion *Blue*; height *5* ft. *6 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Aug 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100* *100*; due \$ *200* *100*

Where credited *To New Orleans*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

Recruit Entitled to Bounty

** Became 10 U. S. C. H. Art'y*

Book mark: _____

S. H. Williams

46 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Handy

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Alexandria La

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 3, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans La.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La.

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Where credited 1st Enrollt Dist - La.

Company to which assigned

Remarks Recruit-entitled to Bounty

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

Rosenbaum

(356d)

Copyist.

76

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William Handy

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358)

Copyist.

76

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William Handy

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358)

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Handy
Plt, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186'.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William Handy
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William Handy

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William Handy
Private, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due \$300 Bounty,
Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison
Equipment \$96

Book mark:

R. G. Wasdon

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William Handy
Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due \$300 Bounty.
Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison
son Equipage \$65

Book mark:

B G Warden

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William Handy

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B G Masdon

(358)

Copyist.

26.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Handy

Pat., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 0. ⁰⁸/₁₀₀ for ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for C. & G. E.
\$0.65

Book mark:

76. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Bandy
Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

76.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Handy.

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Wandy.

Pvt.; Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present:

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Asst.
Copyist.

26. 10th Art'y **U.S.C.T.**

William Handy.
Pvt., Co. *F*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *10th Art'y*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William Handy

Art, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

House

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William Handy

Pr, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

(358)

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Hanay

Pvt, Co F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 186 7.

Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 186 7.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 6.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 45 ²⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ⁰⁸/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Joined at original
organization

Book mark: _____

(361)

House

Copyist.

Harold H. H. H.
Co *H*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-09766	26
2	5-5-09922	27
3	5-5-10071	28
4	5-5-10217	29
5	5-5-10366	30
6	5-5-10517	31
7	5-5-10697	32
8	5-489895	33
9	5-5-11124	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18	1	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1565-659

1565-659 Pomory

2574368 and wd

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Steve Hannibal

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commencement
of first payment
of time March
20 " 1865 =
(Drafted into March 20, 1865
N. Orleans 1 year)*

Book mark:

(858)

Perrington

Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Steve Hannibal

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage
for absence
20 dts*

Book mark:

(358)

Pennings
Copyist.

H | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Steve Hannibal

Priv, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pennington
(358) Copyist.

HP

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Steve Hannibal

Priv.

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 1 Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

Hannibal

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Steve Hannibal

Cpt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Hannibal
Copist.

Ho

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Steve Hamibal

Cy.

Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammar

(358)

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Steve Hannibal

Pr^c

, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch & Apl.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
term of service to date
Mch 19 " 1866

Book mark:

(858)

Hannibal

Copyist.

N. City **U.S.C.T.**

Steve Hannibal

Two, Co *H*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *City*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La *Mar*, *19*, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Mar, *19*, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec, *31*, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$ *19* *37* / 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100 due \$_____ 100

Remarks:

Drafted in First District, New Orleans La, March 20, 1865. Knapsack, Haversack, and Canteen retained per G.O. No. 114, War Department, A.G.O.

Book mark:

(over)

A. M. Reed

JAN. 15

5489895

1231

series of 1865,

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Steve Hannibal
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined by assignment

Mustered out exp of term
of service Mch 19/66.

(age 26)

Book mark: _____

(361)

Lorony

Copyist.

Harmon Blake
Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5486806	26
2	5496870	27
3	5497025	28
4	5497176	29
5	5489257	30
6	5497213	31
7	5497246	32
8	5497278	33
9	5497309	34
10	5497330	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

1885 C.T. 82

See also

74 W.C.T.

H. 10 H. Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

Silas Hannum

2^d Lt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Nov. 13, 1865.

Muster-in to date Oct. 12, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When October 12th, 1865.

Where New Orleans, La.,

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Mustered out as
2nd Lieut., 44th U. S. Col'd
Inftry, Nov. 14th to take
effect Oct. 11th, 1865.

Mustered in on a tele-
(over)

Book mark :

Philipson

(336)

Copyist.

JAN. 15

5486806

★ 1891 ★

x graphic appointment from the Secretary of War, to date October 12th, 1865, the officer having been constantly on duty as A. A. A. Gen. at Headquarters Eastern District of Louisiana vice 2^d Lieut E. H. Drumming resigned.

Aggregate strength of company B (147) one hundred and forty-seven.

M

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Silas Hannum

2421, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received from duty
as A.A.A. sent, at Head
Qtrs. Eastern Dist of
Louisiana and ordered
to join company by P.O.
no 335 extract 5 Dec.
Qtrs. Eastern District
of Louisiana dated Dec. 1 1865

Book mark:

(358)

Reif
Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Silas Hannum
2421, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y, Del., 1866.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On S. C. M., at Port
Hudson La. since Del. 20
66 S. C. 39 Md. Ans. & 20.
La. Del. 14 66

Book mark:

(358)

Reif.

Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Silas Hannum

2421, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

mch. & apr. 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Special duty a. a.
Gov't Co. B. 5. O. M. 27
Md. Gov. Forts Jackson &
St Phillip apr. 8 1866

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

26, 10 Oct | U.S.C.T.

Silas Hansen
2nd Lieut, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Station *St. Jackson & St. Philip, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Post. Q. M. J. O. 27, H. J.*
Ans. St. Jackson & St. Philip, La.
April 8, 1866

Book mark:

Coroan

(244)

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Silas Hannum

2421

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

leaving company since

June 25 1866

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

4

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Silas Hannum

2d Lt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: bandy. camp. since
June 25 1866

Book mark:

(358)

Reif
Copyist.

76

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Silas Hannum

2^d ~~Reg't~~ Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 186 6

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Commanding Co. Due
\$10 per month for res-
ponsibility for Ordnance
Clothing, Camp & Garrison
Equipments for the months
of July, Aug. Sep. & Oct.
1866!

Book mark:

Hodges

(358)

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Silas Hannum

2^d Lieut, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*6*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Commanding Co. Since
June 25/66 Due \$10
per month for responsi-
bility of ordnance, clothing
Camp & Garrison Equip-
ments for the months of
July, Aug. Sep. Oct. Nov. &
Dec.*

Book mark:

Hodges

(358)

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Silas Hannum

2^d Lieut Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb., 1867.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Originally entered
service as Private in 31st
Mass. Vols. Dec. 10/61
App'd 2^d Lt. 20 Inf'ty Reg't.
A. (91 U.S.C.S. and con-
solidated with 74th U.S.C.S.)*

Book mark:

1885 @ 82 (over)

(361)

Hodges

Copyist.

JAN. 15

5497330

★ 1891 ★

Sept. 23/63. App'td 2^d
Lt. 10th U.S. C. Arty. (Reg)
Oct. 9th 1865 service con-
tinuous. Due \$10.00 per
month for responsibility
for Ordnance, Clothing
Camp & Garrison Equipage
from July 1st 1866 to date
of muster-out of Company.

Hannum, Silas

2 Lt, Co., 10 U.S.C.H.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>5/-</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- ☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- ☒ 7 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

A 261 SL 1865

Original
transmitted Oct
21st 1865

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington Oct 9th 1865

Commanding Officer
10th U.S. Colored Artillery (Heavy),
The N. & S. Dept of Louisiana
New Orleans La

Sir,

I have the honor to inform
you that Selas Hannum has been appointed
2nd Lieutenant 10th U.S. Colored Artillery (Heavy) in
Wilson resigning.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Respect

C. W. Foster

A. A. Gen'l Ad.

Answer.

William Jefferson
Major & A. A. General

A 26/ DL/ 865-

Appointment
sent him by
May Hoffman
Oct 26"

War Department
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, Oct 10th 1865.

Major General W. R. S. Canby,
Comd'g Dept of Louisiana,
New Orleans, La.
General; -

I have the honor
to enclose herewith the appointment
of Silas Hannum as 2nd Lieut^{ant}
10th W. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy.) with
the request that you cause the same to
be transmitted to him. His appointment
was recommended by you in telegram of Oct 7th 1865.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,
L. W. Foster
A. A. Genl Vols.

(S. 250, vol. 5, C. O. 1865.)

U S Military Telegraph
St O Oct 10th 1865
By Telegraph from War Dept Wash^g 9th

To Major Genl. E. R. S. Canby

Silas Hannum has been appointed 2nd Lieut 18th
Regiment U S Col Artillery (Heavy) this is authority
for his muster in when his former Regiment shall
have been mustered out. By Order

S^d C. W. Foster

A. A. G.

32 Mil

Wickham Hoffman
Major, 1st, 2nd, 3rd

A true copy
Silas Hannum
2nd Lieut 18th U S Col. Artillery (Heavy)
The designation of the regiment in the above tel.
gram was an error, and was corrected in a
subsequent telegram.

Wm Miller
Capt 10th Cavalry

A 261. D. 1863.

Washington Oct 17 1863.

Adjt Genl Officer
For the C.W.
A A Genl

Says that Silas
Hammon has been
appointed 2nd Lt
10th US Carty Regt -

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

Via M no Oct 17 186
By Telegraph from Washington 9 1865-
To May Sen Canby

Silas Hannon has been
Appointed 2d Lt 10th
Regt U S Colored Artillery
heavy. This is authority
for his Muster in when
his former Regt shall have
been mustered out By
order C M Foster
AAS
31 Repta

A 261 Q L 1865

Washington Oct 9/66

Adj't Gen'l's Office
Foster to W

Adj't Gen'l

Says that
Silas Hamm
has been appointed
2^d Lt. 10th U.S. Inf. Co. 1st
Artillery, Heavy.

Official copy
furnished Lieut
Hamm Oct 20th

Rec'd SL Oct 18/65-

Telegram.

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, Oct 9th 1865,

Major General C. R. S. Canby,
New Orleans, La.

Silas Hannum has been ap-
pointed Second Lieutenant Tenth (10th)
Regiment U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy.)

This authority for his muster in
when his former regiment shall have
been mustered out.

By order;
(Sgd.) C. W. Foster
A. A. Bent vols.

Official copy respectfully furnished
by mail.

C. W. Foster
A. A. Bent vols.

Headquarters, R. 6167-65;
Eastern District of Louisiana
New Orleans November 16 1865

Hannum

Silas 2nd Lt. 10th U.S. Artillery

Reports that he has been
mustered out of the 74th U.S.
Cold Infantry, and into the
10th U.S. Cold Artillery (Heavy)
Requests that an order may
be issued announcing him
as on duty of the 10th U.S. Cold
Artillery Heavy.

Gr 6167-65-

at. S. O. 322. Ex. 1. 20. 1865

For am "E"

Headquarters
Eastern District of Louisiana
New Orleans November 16th 1865

Captain Edward Hemenway
Adj't. Adj't. Gen. Eastern District of La.
Captain

I have the honor
to report, for the information of the General Commanding
that I was mustered out of the 74th U. S. Col'd Inf'ty,
November 14th to date October 11th 1865 and was mustered
into the 10th U. S. Col'd. Art. (Heavy) November 15th to
date from October 12th 1865.

I request that ^{an} order may be issued announcing
me on duty; as of the 10th U. S. Col'd Artillery (Heavy) in
order that my absence from my regiment may
be properly accounted for; and to prevent compli-
cations in my official record.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
W. S. Hannum

2nd Lieut 10th United States Col'd Artillery (Heavy)

Headquarters East. Div. of La
New Orleans La
Nov 18, 1865.

Sherman J. W.

For Mj: Genl. by
Edw: Hummerway
Capt & A. A. G.

Special Order

No 322. Retaining

2 Lieut. Silas Hannum
10th W. F. C. Artillery (heavy)
on duty as A. A. G.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
NO. 322. }

HEADQUARTERS, EASTERN DISTRICT OF LOUISIANA

NEW ORLEANS, LA., NOVEMBER 18th, 1865.

[*Extract.*]

I Second Lieutenant SILAS HANNUM, 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, Heavy, (late 74th U. S. Colored Infantry), having been mustered into the 10th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy), will remain on his present duties, as Acting Assistant Adjutant General at these Headquarters.

* * * * *

BY ORDER OF BREVET MAJOR GENERAL T. W. SHERMAN,


Captain Assistant Adjutant General.

Staff Gen Sherman

December 1863

7

Dallas Hannum

2 St - 10 USQ 1 Only

DISMISSED:

Hannum

ALTERATIONS in the List of Officers *Serving on the Staff of Bvt. Maj. Genl. T. W. Sherman,*
Commanding the Eastern District of Louisiana
 during the month of *December* 1865.

	RANK.	NAME,	DATE.
To be sent in to Headquarters immediately after the end of each month, from every Corps, Battalion or Battery. If no changes have occurred, write NONE across the page.		PROMOTED:	
		<i>None</i>	
		APPOINTED:	
		<i>None</i>	
		<i>Relieved</i>	
	2 ^d Lieutenant Silas Hannum 10 th U. S. C. A. Reg.		Relieved from duty as A. A. A. per S. O. 335 Hd Qrs Enst. Dist. La. Dec. 6 th 1865,

DISCHARGED:

Done

Palmer

1st Lieutenant and A.D.C.

J. H. M. M. M.

Brig. Maj. Genl. Commanding.

1130
Hazard, William
Co. L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Hazard William</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
12	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Co *C. 6*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5497600
2	5497844
3	5498005
4	<i>Rt. 444.911</i>
5	5502385
6	5486917
7	5489174
8	5502505
9	5502618
10	5502755
11	5502885
12	5503003
13	5503187
14	5504553.
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

Rt. 444.911

See also

S. 13223464 And N.D. and
Ref 44911

S 975640 P.O. M & M.

S 1150443 And N.D.

S 1229869 And N.D.

S 1262619 And N.D.

S 1322364 And N.D. Ref.

S 1370600 and N.D.

Q. 1262842

A

| 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Hardy
Priv., Co. E, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, July 5, 1864.

Where born Charleston, S.C.

Age 37 yrs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted March, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in March, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 200; due \$ 100

Where credited New Orleans

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356d)

Linden

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Abram Hardy

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

(I H. A. C. d. a.)
for the 10 Reg't M. S. C. H. a. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Mch. 6, 1864.

Where born Charleston La.

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mch. 7, 1864.

Where enlisted New Orleans

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Mch. 7, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Wardlaw

Pt, Co. C, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27, 1863.*

Where *Camp Parapet La*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: *Rt P 444.911.*

(356)

W. J. F. F. F.

Copyist.

Abraham H. Cordes

Bt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11th to 31st*; 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

W. H. H. H. H.

Abraham H. Carder

Plt, Co, C, 1 Reg't La. Art'y Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep and Oct*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Not borne on subseq Roll

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

W. J. H. H. H.

No 1026-A | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Hardy
Priv., Co. B 10 7 U.S.C. & A
Reg't U. S. Col'd 26-A

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Roll dated Apr-30, 1864

Station De Fair, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(844)

Grogan

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Hardy
Pr., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(358)

Linden

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abraham Hardy

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Gen Hospital*
New Orleans since
July 11" 1864

Book mark:

(358)

Linden

Copyist.

W

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Abraham Hardy

Plt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep.* *4* *Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Book mark:

(358)

Lindley

Copyist.

A/ | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Abraham Hardy

1st, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* *Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Gen Hosp. N. Orleans*
since Dec. 14, 1864. Dif
ference of pay from
enlistment to Apl. 30"
\$ 6.00 per month due

Book mark: *100*

(358)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

26

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Abraham Hardy

Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In the Corps d'Afrique
Gen. Hospital, New Orleans,
since Dec. 14, 1864.

Book mark:

(358)

J. C. Tyler

Copyist.

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Hardy
Col., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on*

Surgeon's Certificate
March 25, 1865, Final
statements given

Book mark:

(358)

E. C. Tyler
Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abraham Nardy
Priv., Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge. La. Feb. 22, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Co.*
D.A. Gen Hospt. by reason
of Surg Certif of Disabl.
Mch. 25. 1865.

Book mark : _____

(361)

O'Hagan

Copyist.

N. | 10 N.A. | U.S.C.A.

Abraham Hardy
Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U.S.C.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark R.P. 444911

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mch. 24, 1896.

It has this day (Mch. 24, 1896 ,)

been determined by this Department from records on file that the enrolment of Abraham Hardy in Co. E, 10 U.S.C. Arty, Heavy, Mch. 7, 1864, is void and of no effect, because of his previous enlistment, June 27, 1863, in Co. C, 1st La. Hy. Arty. C.d.A. and mustered into service Aug. 17, 1863, under the name Abraham Hardee, and that from Nov. 7, 1863, until Mch. 7, 1864, when he was assigned to Co. E, 10 U.S.C. Hy. Arty. he was under-

A.G.N.

going punishment
without loss of pay
and allowances, at
Port Hudson, La., fur-
suant to par. Y. S. O. #278
Dept. of the Gulf dated
Nov. 7, 1863.

Hardy. Abraham

, Co. *E* 10 U. S. C. H. A. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Apr 8th 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

Abraham Hardy
a private Co. "C"
10th Reg't of U.S. Col. (H)

Corps d'Ingenieur U. S. Gen. Sigsbee,
New Orleans, La, March 22nd 1865.

Approved by Board of Examination
F. E. Piquette
President of Board.

Approved. Moh 23rd

R. A. Munroe

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Encl. [Signature]

Hd Qrs Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans Mar 24th 1865

To be discharged
By command of
Maj Genl. Hurlbut.

J. S. [Signature]
Capt & A. A. General

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



private Abraham Hardy of Captain Lt. A. P. Green's Company, (E.) of the Tenth Regiment of United States Col. Art. (H.) was enlisted by Lt. A. Kerman of the Regiment of at New Orleans La. on the Seventh day of March 1864, to serve three years; he was born in Charleston in the State of South Carolina is Thirty six years of age, Five feet Three inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* This soldier has been under medical treatment at this Hospital for over three months without any improvement in my opinion he will never be of any use as a soldier

STATION: Camp d'Afrique U.S. Gen. Hosp.
DATE: March 21st 1865 New Orleans, La.

J. E. Piquette
Surgeon in Charge.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Abraham Hardy of Captain Lt. A. P. Green's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Varicose veins of the legs & chronic rheumatism from which he was suffering previous to enlistment. He is unfit for any branch of the Service
Disability Note

Commeau
Act. Asst. Surgeon. P. J. A.

DISCHARGED, this Twenty fifth day of March 1865, at Camp d'Afrique U.S. Gen. Hospital, New Orleans, La.

J. E. Piquette
Surgeon in charge
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Wardell Wilson

Co *L*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488564	26
2	5508407	27
3	5508557	28
4	5508709	29
5	5508856	30
6	5509003	31
7	5509131	32
8	5509279	33
9	5509500	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *74 WCA*

St | 10 St. A. | U.S.C.T.

John Stardee

Inf., Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd St. A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co. "B" 7th U.S. b. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans La Oct 11, 1864

When enlisted Feby. 10, 1864

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feby 26, 1864

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Joined as recruit
Co. D. 20 Inf. Co. A. (91
U.S. b. I.) Transf'd to Co
"B" 7th U.S. b. Inf. July
20 64 for G. O. No 17
St 200 M. D. St. O. N.
Stop for one Mosquito bar
lost

Book mark :

J. W. Jones, Jr.

(342)

Copyist

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Hardie
Pr, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov: & Dec.*, 1860!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. "B" 74th U.S.C. & P. S.O.
N^o 84, dated 4th Dec.
Dept. of La.

Book mark:

(358)

G. Fox

Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Harder
Prvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Fry

Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Hardee
Privt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. F. W.

Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Hardie
Cpt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. F. N.

Copyist.

S9 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Hardie
Capt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In New Orleans*
as witness before G.M.

Book mark:

(358)

G. Fox
Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Harder

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Book mark:

(358)

Mines

Copyist.

John Nardie
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due M.D. for*
Ordinance lost 34
cents

Book mark:

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Hardie

Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Joined by transfer

from 74th U.S.C.I. per S.O. no. 84

Par. 5. Hd. Qrs. Dept. of La.

Resorted from Guard House

Feb. 1, 1867.

Book mark:

(361)

M. Jones

Copyist.

Harden Benjamin

Co *F*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5504726	26
2	5487337	27
3	5504985	28
4	5505183	29
5	5505247	30
6	5505341	31
7	5505439	32
8	5505544	33
9	5505589	34
10	5507013	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

76

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Hardin
Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Franklin La

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted, 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3rd Enroll Dist La,

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(356d)

Copyist.

H. 10 H. Art'y | **U.S.C.T**

Benjamin Harden

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *7* Reg't U.S. Col'd *H. Art'y* Roll dated *New Orleans La, Aug 19, 1864*

Where born *Franklin La*

Age *22* years; occupation *Laborer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Aug 17*, 186*4*.

Where *Houma La*

Period *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 1 in.*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited *Parish of Terrebonne La*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

+ Became 10 U.S.C H. Art'y

Book mark:

46

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Harden

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358)

Copyist.

76

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Harden

Port, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Battery
Sentry Sept-23-1864

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Benjamin Harden

Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Harden
Priv, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

Book mark:

B. H. Masdon

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Harden
Priv Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. S. Masdon

A

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Harden

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at
Ft. Jackson, La. June
30, 1865.

Book mark:

B. Y. Masdon

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Harden

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at
Fort Jackson, La. June 30/65.

Book mark:

B. S. Masdon

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Harden

Det, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

never paid
Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization Deserte from
Batter Grenville La Sept. 25
1864 Ap. 04 Died at
Fort Jackson La June 30/65
& Roll torn

Book mark :

(361)

Horn

Copyist.

Harden, Benjamin
P. F., Co. F., 10 Reg't 105th A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records /	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Benjamin Hardier
Pvt No 7. 10 U.S. Cavalry
died June 30 1865
Ft Jackson La

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

H
ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	
Number and locality of the grave .	
Hospital number of the deceased .	374
Regiment, rank, and company .	
Residence before enlistment . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married,) the residence of the widow) . }	
Cause of death }	
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
References and remarks . . . }	
Date of death and burial	, 186 .

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the
Cemetery.

Memoranda:

✓

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

For Benjamin Hadden
Co F (V Reg't of U S Col Art'y (Hq))

VOLUNTEERS.

For June 30 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

July 10. 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Benjamin Barden a Private of
Captain Kimball's Company (7) of the 10 Regiment of U.S. Col. Art'y (24)
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Franklin, State
of Louisiana, aged 22 years; 5 feet 1 inches high; dark complexion,
dark eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Sabotier, having ~~joined the company on~~
his original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Third
Enrollment District of the State of Louisiana, at Monroe La,
on the Fifteenth day of August, 1865), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Fort Jackson to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of his being sick & diseased
on the 30th day of June 1865 at Fort Jackson La

The said Benjamin Barden was ~~last~~ paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Seventyfour $\frac{07}{100}$ dollars, since the _____ day of his being drafted
186, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to John L. Lake Jr, **SUTLER**, Nine $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Jackson La, this 30th day
of June, 1865.

Horace E. Kimball
Capt 10th U.S. C.A. (24)
Commanding Company

Bardine Clark
Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487566	26
2	5488400	27
3	5512276	28
4	5512429	29
5	5512570	30
6	5512716	31
7	5512842	32
8	5512962	33
9	5513066	34
10	5513183	35
11	5513274	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

44 5804

S-2041238 po m + m
A. 2239880 And up

H. A. | *10 H. A.* | **U.S.C.T.**
Clark Hardin
Cvt, Co. *A*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. A.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

H | *1026a* | **U.S.C.T.**

Clark Hardin
Cor, Co. *K*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Ha*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77 U.S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet de Och*, 186*✓*

When enlisted *Apr 25*, 186*✓*

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *May 8*, 186*✓*

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer*
from Co. G. 77 U.S.
C.T.

Book mark :

Wheat Scott

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Clark Harding

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sep. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 25, 1865.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When May 8, 1865.

Where New Orleans

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3586)

Hibbard
Copyist.

74

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Clark Hardin

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Clark Hardin
P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyist.

74

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Clark Hardin

P

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Clarke Hardin

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard
Copyist.

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Clark Hardin

P, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard
Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Clark Hardin

Put

, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

(358)

Copyist.

76

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Clark Hardin

Put, Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

(358)

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Clark Hardin

Pat., Co. K, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 29 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ²²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Recd by transfer from Sec,
S. 77 U. S. C. I. Oct 1/65 per
S. O. No. 66 Hdqrs West Va
S. 65 Recd \$100. Bounty.

Book mark :

Floyd

(361)

Copyist.

Hardy Abraham
Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	550238J	26
2	5486919	27
3	5489174	28
4	550210J	29
5	5502618	30
6	55027J	31
7	550288J	32
8	5503003	33
9	5503187	34
10	5504153	35
11		36
12		37
13	<p>Cards with names and filed in envelope of Abraham Harder where they properly belong. R. H. H. Apr 7/96.</p>	
14		
15		
16		
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

R. H. P. 444.911.

See also

D. 975640 - P.D. mem
S-1150443 - And. N.D.

S1229869 and W.D.

D. 1262619 and W.D.,
S. 1322364, And. N.D. Retel.
Pap 444911

1136

Hardy Francis

Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-11 2 4 2	26
2	5-5-11 3 3 5	27
3	5-5-11 4 2 2	28
4	5-5-11 5 2 8	29
5	5-5-11 6 6 4	30
6	5-5-11 7 8 2	31
7	5-5-11 9 1 4	32
8	5-4 90 0 2 5	33
9	5-5-12 1 2 1	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

V 173 P 32, 43

See also

A. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Francois Hardy
Pvt., Co. *D*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *May 6*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans, La.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Drafted* *com-*
mencement of first

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

O. J. Clark

(3586)

Copyist.

JAN. 16

5511242

✱ 1891 ✱

payment by time
May 6, 65.

A.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Francois Hardy

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. S. Clark

Copyist.

A.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Francois Hardy

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Clark

A.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Francis Hardy

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

O. S. Clear

Copyist.

A.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Francis Hardy

Pop., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. T. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

A.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Francis Hardy

Cot., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Muster out on file.*

O. J. Clark

A.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Francis Hardy

Prof., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged.*

*Mustered out by
reason of expir-
ation of term of
service to date
May 5- 1866.*

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

H. | *10 Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Francis Hardy

Priv., Co. *I.*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. May 5, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 5, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1866*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *31*^{*58*}/₁₀₀ ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by draft. Stop*
for one cartridge box & cr
.69 cts.

Book mark: _____

R. E. Wilson

(349)

Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Francis Hardy

Pvt., Co. *I*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb 22, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged, expiration*

term of service May 5, 1866

Book mark: *V 173 P 32.73*

(361)

J. M. Hance

Copyist.

Hardy Henry
Co J, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488748	26
2	5505792	27
3	5505946	28
4	5506093	29
5	5506289	30
6	5489945	31
7	5506981	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 USCT.

N 110 Harty | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Hardy

Am. L. F. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Harty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 Reg. U.S.C. Inf

Roll dated Oct 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr 3, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Apr 8, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from Co G 5th Inf Cda.
Jan 2.64

Book mark :

(342)

J. M. Leman

Copyist

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Hardy
Priv., Col F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D
77 U.S. C.D. Oct. 1/65

Book mark:

B. G. Masdon

(358)

Copyist.

76.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benny Hardy

Prst., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop \$4 due S. Egan Tailor.*

Book mark: *100*

(358)

Aslv.
Copyist.

76.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Hardy.

Pt. A, Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Muster out on file

No.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Hardy.

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service

* Inserted by Company

Book mark: 7644 P.M.G. July 18, 66

H. ¹⁰ Hy Artz U.S.C.T.
Henry Hardy
Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Artz

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La Apr. 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 2, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ ²/₁₉ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ⁴³/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined 4th Inf. Cda.
(76th U. S. C. I.) as recruit.
Transferred as Pvt. to 5th
Inf. Cda. (77th U. S. C. I.) Dec 13,
Transferred to 10th U. S. C. I. (Hy)
per I. O. 66, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of
(over)

Book mark: _____

A. W. Reed

(349)

Copyist.

JAN. 15

5489945

1891

La. Series of 65, Stop
for loss of C. & G. \$4.90

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Hardy
Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Rec'd by transfer from
Co. D. 77th S.C. pr. S.O. No.
66 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of La. S.
of 65. Discharged by expir-
ation of service Apr. 2/66

Book mark: _____

(361)

House

Copyist.

Harleman William
Co *10*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487270	26
2	5500857	27
3	5500955	28
4	5502301	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Harleman

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *10* Reg't *U.S.C. H. Art'y.* Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Nov. 25, 1864.

Where born *Jackson Co., Miss.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov. 23, 1864.*

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *black*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 25, 1864.*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *000* *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Credited to 1st Dist. 2nd Ward,*

Parish of Orleans, New Orleans, La.

+ Received \$100. advance bounty from

Lieut. John Hamilton, 1st Inf. U.S.A. A. & M.

Book mark:

(over

Long

Copyist.

+ (339)

So appears on roll

JAN. 15

5487270

1891

~~Mustering & Disbursing Officer~~
~~D. G.~~

Recruit entitled
to Bounty provided by
Circular No. 27 Prov. Mar.
Genl's. Office, War Dept.

7 July 19/64.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Harleman

P

, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Corps
d'Afrique Gen. Hospital
N. Orleans La. since
Dec. 15/64

Book mark:

(358)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Harleman

Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Died in Corps S. Af-
rican Genl Hosp., New Orleans,
La., Jan. 4/65.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358)

Copyist.

No 106. Arly | **U.S.C.T.**

William Hartman
Pm, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arly

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Pulmon Ridge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: joined as Private,
Aded back to front of
M.D. in Jan 4/65
final statements
for de

Book mark : _____

(361)

Copyist.

Harleman, Jpm

P 20, Co. *10*

Reg't *uscta*

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records */*

Final Statements *2*

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Encl st paper

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects */*

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

No.

Volunteered at New Orleans,

November 23rd, 1864.

By Dr. Geo. E. Hamner

11th Regiment of U. S. C. A. H.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Req't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Recruit entitled to Bounty
provided by Circular
No. 27 Office Pro. Mar. Gen.
War Dept. July 19th 1861

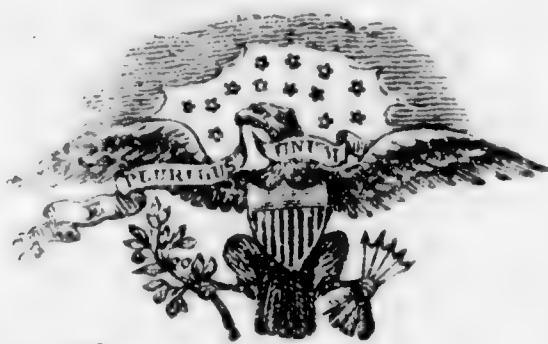
of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one of the volunteers—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, must be present at the muster, and the muster must be held in the presence of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Louisiana



New Orleans

I, *William Harleman*, born in *Jackson Co.*
in the State of *Mississippi*, aged *Twenty seven* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty third* day of *November*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Harleman*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

23d day of

Nov., 1864

BEFORE

Geo. E. Warner
1st Lt. 10th U.S.C.A.H.

William Harleman
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. White, Captain U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Harleman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high.

Geo. E. Warner

1st Lt. 10th Regiment of U.S.C.A.H. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st*
Regiment of *U.S.C.A.H.* Volunteers, on the *23d* day of *Nov.*, 1864, at *New Orleans, La.*

Wm. Harleman
2d Lieut 1st Regt U.S.A.
10th U.S.C.A.H.

10 9. S. C. H. H. H.

No. 14

William Harleman

Volunteered at New Orleans

November 23^d, 1864.

By St. Geo. E. Warner

10th Regiment of U.S.C.A.H.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

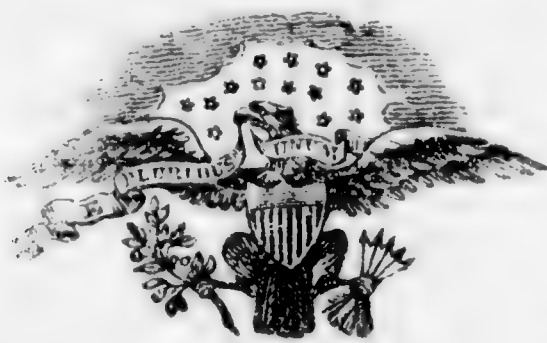
Recruit entitled to Bounty
provided by Circular
No. 27. Office Prov. Mar. Gen.
War Dept. of July 19th 1864

enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer
of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and
by in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc.
muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster
service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Louisiana



TOWN OF

New Orleans

I, *William Harleman*, born in *Jackson Co.*
in the State of *Mississippi*, aged *Twenty seven* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty third* day of *November*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Harleman*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

23^d day of

1864

BEFORE

Geo. E. Warner

1st Lt. 10th Regt. U.S.A.

William Harleman
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. E. White, M.D. Surg. U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Harleman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high.

Geo. E. Warner
1st Lt. 10th Regt. of U.S.A. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
10th Regiment of U.S.A. Volunteers, on the *23^d* day of *Nov.*, 1864, at *New Orleans La.*

John H. Warner
2nd Lieut. 10th Regt. U.S.A.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the office who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the distorting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Harleman, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty seven years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La.
the 23^d day of November 1864

Witness:

Geo. E. Warner
1st Lt. 10th U.S.C.A.H.

William Harleman
mark

Discharged _____, 18____.
Promised to be Bounty
provided by Assistant
No. 27. Office Adjutant Gen.
Mar Dept. of July 10. 1864

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. 114
William Harleman
Volunteered at New Orleans
November 23^d 1864
By Wm. E. Warner
1st Regiment of U.S.C.A.H.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Troop's and INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Priv. William Harleman

Late of Company "D"

10th Reg't of U. S. G. M. Art.

Volunteers, who died at New Orleans

on the 4th day of January 1865.

Inventory of the effects of William Harleman late
a Private of Captain G. A. Bailey Company "D" of
the 10th Regiment of U.S. Col. Harsh Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at New Orleans in the State of Louisiana on
the 23^d day of November 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 25th day of November 1864, at New Orleans
in Company D, 10th Regiment of U.S. Col. Harsh Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Jackson County in the State
of Mississippi; he was 27 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches
high, Blk. complexion, Blk. eyes, Blk. hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Laborer; he died in Camp d'Afrique Gen. Harsh, at
New Orleans La. on the 4th day of January 1864, by
reason of Dysentery acute.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	0	Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapsacks.....	0
Caps.....	0	Pairs flannel drawers.....	1		
Forage caps.....	0	Pairs cotton drawers.....	0		
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	1		
Uniform coats.....	1	Cotton shirts.....	0		
Uniform jackets.....	0	Pairs boots.....		MONEY.	Specie.....
Flannel sack coats.....	0	Pairs shoes.....	0		
Blouses.....	0	Pairs socks.....	0		
Stable frocks.....	0	Blankets.....	1		
Fatigue overalls.....	0	Haversacks.....	0		Notes.....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
William Harleman, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Surg. in charge at Camp d'Afrique U.S.
Gen. Harsh, New Orleans to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: New Orleans La.

DATE: January 4th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

J. E. Pugh
Surg. 8th U.S.C. Inf. in charge
Camp d'Afrique U.S. Gen. Harsh.



No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	William Hardeman		
Number and locality of the grave, -			
Hospital number of the deceased, -	2302		
Regiment, Rank, and Company, - -	10 th U.S.C.N., Co. B, Private "D",		
Residence before enlistment, - - -			
Conjugal condition (and if married,)	}		
the residence of the widow,)			
Cause of death,	} Diarrhea acute.		
Age of the deceased, - - - - -			
Nativity, - - - - -			
References and Remarks, - - -	}		
Date of death and burial, - - -	January 4 th 1865		186

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.]

To Adj. General U.S.A.,
SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated:
and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. E. Pyzalla
Surgeon U. S. Army

MILITARY HOSPITAL, *Camp de Afrique*
New Orleans La.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

U.S. A. Dec 28th 1865
 P.O. of Union & P. M. sent
 for 18 3¹² sent 2nd Aug.
 H

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
 Priv.
 William Harleman

10th Reg't of U. S. G. M. Art.

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd Jan'y 4th 1865

H. G. O.
 Dec 28th 1865
 H

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler, and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

July 20th 1865.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that William Harleman a Private of
Captain C. C. Bailey's Company (2) of the 10th Regiment of U. S. C. M. Co.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Louisiana, born in Jackson Co., State
of Mississippi, aged 27 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Blk. complexion,
Blk. eyes, Blk. hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at New Orleans La., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Orleans La., on the Twenty Third day
of November, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
....., at, on the day of,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of, at,
on the day of, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dep't. of the Gulf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death from Disease while
at New Orleans La. January 4 - 1865

The said William Harleman was ~~last~~^{never} paid by Paymaster
..... to include the day of, 186 , and has
pay due him from ~~that time~~^{enrollment} to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty eight $\frac{71}{100}$ dollars, since the day of enrollment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
no $\frac{7}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

..... $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
.....; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the, 186 .

He is indebted to, **SUTLER**, $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to, **LAUNDRESS**, $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La., this 4th day
of January, 1865.

J. E. Pyrite
Surg. 86th U. S. Col. Inf. in charge
Commanding Company
Corps of African U. S. Gen. Hosp.

Jan 4th 1865

Signature

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Priv. William Harleman

10th Reg't of U.S.C. & M. Art.

VOLUNTEERS.

C. d'A. Hoop

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that William Harleman a Private of
Captain C. A. Bailey's Company (D) of the 10th Regiment of U. S. C. V. Ark.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Louisiana, born in Jackson Co., State
of Mississippi, aged 27 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Blk. complexion,
Blk. eyes, Blk. hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at New Orleans, La., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Orleans La., on the Twenty third day
of November, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
....., at, on the day of,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of, at,
on the day of, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Sept. of the Gulf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death from Diarrhoea Acute
at New Orleans La. January 4 - 1865

The said William Harleman was ^{never} ~~last~~ paid by Paymaster
..... to include the day of, 186 , and has
pay due him from ^{enrollment} ~~that time~~ to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty eight $\frac{28}{100}$ dollars, since the day of enrollment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
no $\frac{0}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

..... $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
.....; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the, 186 .

He is indebted to, **SUTLER**, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to, **LAUNDRESS**, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La., this 4th day
of January, 1865.

H. E. Pyquette

113
Carney, Peter

10, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5487859	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 449 W.C.T.

16 10th A.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Harney
Pot, Co. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd 16th A.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Discharged Oct
6. 64 by Order Maj
Gen Hurlbut for dis
ability

Book mark:

(342)

Copyst.

1140
Harrod James
Co M, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4-8-8-8-3-8	26
2	5-4-8-8-9-4-5	27
3	5-4-8-7-9-6-9	28
4	5-5-1-4-3-3-1	29
5	5-5-1-4-4-8-5	30
6	5-5-1-4-7-1-9	31
7	5-5-1-4-8-4-3	32
8	5-5-1-4-9-5-3	33
9	5-5-1-5-0-1-8	34
10	5-5-1-5-0-7-7	35
11	5-5-1-5-1-3-6	36
12	5-5-1-5-1-8-4	37
13	9-1-2-3-6-6-7	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77 USC

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Hard
....., Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Annapolis Md*

Occupation *Baker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 7*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans La*

By whom *Capt McAllister*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd by transfer from
Co A 77 U.S.C.S. per S.C.
66 Hd Qrs Dept La
Sept 22/1865*

W. N. Calhoun

H | 10th. Arty | U.S.C.T.

James Harold
Priv, Co H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 79 U. S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865

When enlisted Jan. 7, 1865

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan. 17, 1865

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined as recruit.

Lost 2 Wipers, Haversack,
Bugle.

Book mark :

(342)

Chandler
Caryist.

36 10 H. arty, U.S.C.T.

James Harrod

Pvt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. arty.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

77th U. S. Col'd Infy.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted

Jan. 7, 1865.

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

Jan. 17, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Company to which assigned

M.

Remarks:

Joined as recruit.

Lost two wipers,
haversack and bugle.

Book mark :

(342)

Eastling

Copyst.

He 106a | **U.S.C.T.**

James Harrod
Pvt, Co M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd He

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 74 U. S. Col Inf

Roll dated Camp Parapetka, 1865

When enlisted Jan 7, 1865

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan 17, 1865

Present or absent

Company to which assigned M

Remarks: Joined as recruit
lost 2 wipers, Havers
sack & bugle, Rec'd by
transfer from Co A 74 U. S. C.
I. Feb 5. 66 Dept da
Sept 22. 65

Book mark :

Wm Scott

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James H. H. H.
20, Co *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept - 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 7*, 186*5*.

Where *N Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 7*, 186*5*.

Where *N Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Ord 76 & 4, 2, 27*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

(3586)

a. J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

James Harold
_____, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *40* *100* for *Ord*

97th " 6th Equip

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Wright

James Harold
_____, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

A. T. Wright

Copyist.

James H. Arnold

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Mar*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Barreny foal 7th 1866*

u *Dec 2nd 1866*

Book mark:

A. H. Bright

James Harrison
_____, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. T. Wright
(358) _____ Copyist.

Amos Harrod

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Bright

2 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Harrod
Butt, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Rector

Copyist.

11 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Hand
Sub, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Quilley

Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Harrod

But., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La., Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 55 $\frac{75}{100}$; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{retained} 6 $\frac{00}{100}$

Bounty paid \$200 $\frac{00}{100}$; due \$ none 100

Remarks: joined by trans. from Co. A
77 U.S. C. S. per S.O. 66. Wd. Lt. La
Sep 22/65 as But.

Book mark :

Reuter

(361)

Copyist.

11410
Harper Hester

Co E, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-502395	26
2	5-487128	27
3	5-502620	28
4	5-502758	29
5	5-502888	30
6	5-303004	31
7	5-503122	32
8	5-503206	33
9	5-503406	34
10	5-504584	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: V148 P3772 EBU10
P234

See also

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Helter Harper
Gr, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, July 5, 1864.

Where born *Cheneyville La*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Apr 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Alexandria*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *3 3/4* in.

When mustered in *June 18, 1864.*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *2* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Alexandria*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

(356d)

Livideri
Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Ketter Harper
Priv

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 7th Reg't U.S. Art'y^{*} Roll dated

New Orleans La, June, 1864.

Where born Cherryville La,

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted April 29th, 1864.

Where enlisted Alexandria

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5^{ft} 3^{3/4}in.

When mustered in June 18, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited "

Company to which assigned E "

Remarks:

* Became 10 U.S. Calif H. Art

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Kettler

Harper

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *& Aug.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Grinden
Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Kittler

Harper

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep* *7* *Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Miller

Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ketter

Harper

Pr.; Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. J.

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Letter H. Art'y.

Co. E, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. E. H. Art'y.

Copyist.

Alfred Harper
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. C. Lytle

Copyist.

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

H. etler Harper

Corpl, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Priv. to Corp. June 9, 1865.

Book mark: *100*

26

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Letter 26 arpen

Corpl, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Post Hosp
at Fort 12, 1865 of
Typhoid (Malarial Fever)
Final statement for-
warded July 14,

Book mark:

(358)

G. H. Tyler

Copyist.

Kitler Harper
Corp Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 28,* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Org. Organo.*
Private to June 9, 1865.
Died in Post Hosp't, Fort
St. Philip, La. July 12, 1866,
of Typhoid Mal.

Book mark: *V. 148. P. 37. 72.*
(over)

JAN. 15

5504584

☆ 1291 ☆

*Died July 12/65.
E. B. V. 10, P. 234.*

Harper, Ketter
Corp., Co. E, **10** **U. S. C. H. A.**
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Captain Ketter Harper Co E

10th Reg't of U.S.C. Art. (Hwy)

VOLUNTEERS.

Aug July 12 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

July 29 1862

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

*W.D. C.H.C.
Nov. 20, 1872.*

On the Muster Roll of Co. E 10th U.S.C. Art. (Hwy) for July and August, 1865, Corp. Harper is reported to have died July 12, 1865, whereas the Final statement of the soldier and the Co. Musterout Roll report July 12, 1866, as the date of death.

The former date — July 12, 1865 — is held to be correct, and the rolls will be amended accordingly.

Thos M. Fugent

Adjutant General

*E.B. 16
234 Acc. correct to
Voted H.M. 2^d and Dec. 10, 72*

I certify, on honor, that Ketter Harber a Corporal of
1st Lieut J. K. Sicks Company (E) of the 10th Regiment of U.S. Col'd Arty (Hwy.)
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Cheneyville, State
of Louisiana, aged 19 years; 5 feet 3 3/4 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Labourer, having joined the company on
its original organization at New Orleans, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New Orleans, on the 25th day
of June, 1864, ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____~~
~~at _____, on the _____ day of _____,~~
~~186 _____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____~~
~~Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,~~
~~on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____,) to serve in the Regiment, for~~
the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Garrison to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death - Died in Asst Hospital July 12th 1865
of Typho-malarial Fever.

The said Ketter Harber (promoted Corporal June 9th 1865) was last paid by Paymaster
Wm J. McAllister to include the 28th day of February, 1865, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~
~~TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer~~
~~soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 44 52/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States~~
~~_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars, and
for other stoppages, viz: _____
_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort of Phila La, this 12th day
of July, 1865.

J. K. Sicks

1st Lieut 10th U.S. Col'd Arty (Hwy.)
Commanding Company.

Harper Nelson
Co *E*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	550 2394	26
2	548 7129	27
3	550 2622	28
4	550 2827	29
5	550 4602	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Nelson Harper
Pvt, Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., July 8, 1864.

Where born *Sheneyville La.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Apr. 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Alexandria*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *4 1/2* in.

When mustered in *June 18, 1864.*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *2* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Alexandria*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356d)

Frederick

Copyist.

Nelson Harper

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't *U.S.A. Art.*^{*} Roll dated

New Orleans La, June, 1864

Where born *Cherry Hill La*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *April 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Alexandria*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blue*

Complexion *Blue*; height *5 ft. 4 1/4 in.*

When mustered in *June 18, 1864.*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *"*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

** Became 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art.*

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nelson Harper

Pvt. Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *& Aug.*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Book mark:

(358)

Linden
Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Nelson Harper

Priv, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. + Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Died in Genl
Hospital New Orleans
Sep. 14" 1864*

Book mark:.....

Linden
Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Harper
Priv, Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb. 22, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Org. Organs*
as private.

Died in C. D. A. G. H.
at N. O. La. Sept. 14, 1864
of acute Diarrhoea.

Book mark: _____

(361)

O'Hagan

Copyist.

Harper, Nelson
P. E. 10 Reg't muscha.
, Co. 6,

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l <i>Rev</i>	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Descriptions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 5

William Harper
Priv of Company E
10 Regiment of W.C.A.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept. 14th 1865

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Nelson Harper
 Rank: Priv Company: E Regiment: 10
 Arm: U.S.C. State: _____
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Buried New Orleans, La.

Jo.

Clerk.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Nelson Harper a Private of
~~Lieut-~~
~~Captain~~ A. P. Green Company (E) of the 10 Regiment of U. S. Col'd Art.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Louisiana, born in Cheneyville, State
of Louisiana, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4½ inches high; Blk complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Alexandria La., on the Twenty-ninth day
of April, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 .) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Depart of the Gulf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death from Diarrhoea acute
at New Orleans La. September 14th 1864

The said Nelson Harper was ~~last~~^{never} paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Thirty one $\frac{10}{100}$ dollars, since the _____ day of Enrollment,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
no $\frac{x}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, $\frac{x}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{x}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____ no, **SUTLER**, $\frac{x}{100}$ dollars.
He is indebted to _____ no, **LAUNDRESS**, $\frac{x}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La., this 14 day
of September, 1864.

Surgeon in charge
Commanding Company
Corps d'Afrique Genl Hospital

acc. list sent 2^d auditor,
B.

✓ HGO
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Nelson Harper Private

10 Reg't of *U.S. Col. H. Art.*
10

VOLUNTEERS.

Ind. Dpt. 111 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

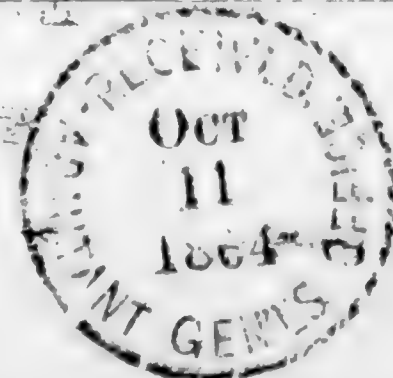
NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Oct 11 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that Nelson Harper a Private of
~~Lieut~~ to P. Green Company (E) of the 10 Regiment of U.S. Col. de Art-
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Louisiana, born in Cheneyville, State
of Louisiana, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high; Blk complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Alexandria La, on the Twenty ninth day
of April, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Depart. of the Gulf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death from Diarrhoea acute
at New Orleans La September 14th 1864

The said Nelson Harper ^{never} was ~~last~~ paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Thirty one $\frac{10}{100}$ dollars, since the _____ day of Enrollment,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
no $\frac{x}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{x}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{x}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____ no, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{x}{100}$ dollars.
He is indebted to _____ no, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{x}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 14 day
of September, 1864.

F. E. Peynetto
Surgeon in charge
Commanding Company.
Corps d'Afrique Genl Hospital

Supplement

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Nelson Harper Private

Late of Company *E*

10 Reg't of *U.S. Col'd H. Art*

Volunteers, who died at *Corps d'Afrique Gen. Hooker's*
New Orleans La

on the *14* day of *September* 186*4*.

Inventory of the effects of Nelson Harper late
a Private of Lieut. A. P. Green Company E of
the 10 Regiment of U.S. Col'd H. Art Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Alexandria in the State of Louisiana on
the 29 day of April 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 18th day of June 1864, at New Orleans La
in Company E, 10 Regiment of U.S. Col'd H. Art Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Cheneyville in the State
of Louisiana; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 4 1/2 inches
high, Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Laborer; he died in Corps d'Afrique Gen'l Hospital, at
New Orleans La on the 14th day of September 1864, by
reason of Diarrhoea acute

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....	1	Pairs flannel drawers.....		Canteen.....	1
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....		/	
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	1		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....		/	
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	2		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	1		
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Nelson Harper, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Surgeon in charge at Corps d'Afrique Gen'l Hospital
at New Orleans La to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: New Orleans La

DATE: 14th September 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Surgeon in charge
Commanding the Company
Corps d'Afrique Gen'l Hospital

1143
Harrington James
Co D, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494197	26
2	5494350	27
3	5494455	28
4	5494610	29
5	5494765	30
6	5494919	31
7	5495076	32
8	5495231	33
9	5495384	34
10	5495536	35
11	5495676	36
12	5495826	37
12	5495977	38
14	5496129	39
15	5496282	40
16	5496431	41
17	5496576	42
18	5496722	43
19	5496880	44
20	5497067	45
21	5489615	46
22	5497370	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. 27/2732 Port.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Herringdon
Ct. B., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Parapet
Carrollton, La., Feb. 9, 186 *3*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 9*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 5*, 186 *3*

Where *Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Harrington
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Imm. Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Heaster

Copyist.

No | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Herringdon
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 4. April.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Foster

Copyist.

HC | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Harrington
Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Faster

Copyist.

26

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Herringdon

Corpl., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(358)

Copyist.

He

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Herringdon
Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4, Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Heaster

(358)

Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Herringden
lpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Meringdon
Lpt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 to July 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Ref

Copyist.

YH | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Herringdon
Capt, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

YH Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358) *J. Richardson* Copyist.

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Herringdon
lpl, Co. *B*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *10*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Ref

Copyist.

24

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Herringdon
Cap., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

YH | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Herringdon
Capt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. W. Richardson

Copyist.

H. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Harrington
Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

James Harrington
Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Harrington

Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Der soldier ang-*
mented pay from Jan
1864 to May 1, 1864, 16⁰⁰
per month Jan & Nov
8 11⁰⁰ per month.

Book mark:

(358)

Forster
Copyist.

H. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

James Harrington
Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

James
Copyist.

77

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Harrington

Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. J.

Copyist.

11 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Harrington
Corpl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

James Copyist.

H. | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

James Harrington
Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. W.

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Harrington
1st, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

M | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Harrington
Cpl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out at M.O.*
San. Feb. 3 1866 by reason
of exp. of term of service

Book mark:

(358)

R. J.
Copyist.

No. 10 No. a. U.S.C.T.

James Harrington
Corpl, Co B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd No. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*N. Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1866**

Muster-out to date *Feb. 8, 1866.*

Last paid to *Jun. 30, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *50* ~~100~~ ⁸²; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Origl. Orgn.*

*Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
service*

** Cert. of Mustg. Ill. Shows time
2110 Feb. 12, 1866.*

Book mark: _____

** Added May 9, 93. GED*

Newlin

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Harrington
Cophile B, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb., 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined org'l or g'm
Discharged Feb'y 18/66
expiration term of
service.

Book mark: _____

(361)

Hodges
Copyist.

Star - Brousesta

Herrington, James

, Co.

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

James Herringdon

Enlisted at Camp Parapet, La.

January the 5th 1863.,

By 2^d Lieut J. Pygand

N. G. M. ~~Regiment~~ of Louisiana Vol

_____enlistment; last served in Company (—)

_____Reg't of _____

Discharged _____18_____

County of
Jefferson



State of
Louisiana

I, *James Harrington* born in *Campbell County*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty eight* years,
and by occupation a *laborer* do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *15th* day of *January*
18*62*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, *James Harrington* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at *of Carrollton, La.*
this *ninth* day of *February* 18*62* }
BEFORE *S. Rygaard*
2d Lt. U. S. Army

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. E. Lynne
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Harrington*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair,
dark complexion; is *five* feet, *eight* inches high.

S. Rygaard
RECRUITING OFFICER.

No. 51

James Herringdon
Enlisted at Camp Parapet La.
January the 5th 1863.
By 2nd Lieut. S. Nygaard
N. G. Ariz. Regiment of Louisiana Col.

_____enlistment; last served in Company (—)

_____Reg't of _____

Discharged _____18____.

County of
Jefferson



State of
Louisiana

I, *James Herringdon* born in *Campbell County*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty eight* years,
and by occupation a _____ do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *fifth* day of *January*,
18 *63*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, *James Herringdon* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *ninth* day of

1863,

BEFORE

of Carrollton, La.

Camp Porcupine

J. H. G. and

2d Lt. of 9th Reg. La. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. G. and

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Herringdon*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service, This soldier has *brown* eyes, *black* hair,
dark complexion; is *five* feet, *eight* inches high.

J. H. G. and 2d Lieut. of 9th Reg. La. Vols

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1144
arris Benjamin
Co to , 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5502392	26
2	5487131	27
3	5502623	28
4	5502759	29
5	5502889	30
6	5503005	31
7	5503123	32
8	5503235	33
9	5503345	34
10	5503453	35
11	5503583	36
12	5503730	37
13	5503952	38
14	5504640	39
15	R & P 391738	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R & P 391738

See also

Rep 391738.

S. 10500392 and
S. 1225620 - And W.D.

S. 1447069. P.O. with

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Harris
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't *U.S. Art'y*^{*} Roll dated
New Orleans La, June, 1864.

Where born *Port Hudson La*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Labors*

When enlisted *June 14*, 1864

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5* ft. *1/2* in.

When mustered in *June 18th*, 1864

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *"E"*

Remarks:

** Became 10 U.S. Cold H. Art.*

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris
Priv., Co. *E*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, July 5, 1864.

Where born *Fort Hudson La*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *June 18, 1864.*

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 1 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *June 18, 1864.*

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *2* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *New Orleans*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: *R & P 391738*

(356d)

Linden

Copyist.

H | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Harris
Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Sick in Gen Hospital*
New Orleans since
July 30" 1864

Book mark:

(358)

Linden

Copyist.

H | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Harris
B.H., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7* *Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Green
Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Harris

Plt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*6*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Benjamin Harris

H

J. L. Lenden

N

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Harris

Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. E. Taylor

Copyist.

C

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Harris

1st., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. C. Tyler

26

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Harris
Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

GC Tyler
Copyist.

Company
_____, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *manuel 100*

Book mark: _____

26 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Harris
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Taylor
Copyist.

26

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Harris

Port, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for campaign
Garrison equipment list. 52

Book mark:

Hark

(358)

Copyist.

26

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Harris
Capt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Barth
Copyist.

26

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Harris

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Port
Hudson La March 6-1866

Book mark:

Hark

(358)

Copyist.

A | *10 H. Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Harris
Priv. Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *88* ^{*36*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}; due U. S. \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Bounty paid \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}; due \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Remarks: *Joined at org. Organo.*
Deserted from Company
at Port Hudson La.
Mch. 6, 1866.

Book mark: _____

(361)

O'Hagan, Copyist.

N. 110 N. A. U. S. C. O.

Benjamin Harris
Priv. Co. E., 10 Reg't U. S. C. N. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 391738

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 13, 1894

The charge of desertion of
March 6, 1866,

against this man is removed and he is discharged

to date Mch. 6, 1866, under the pro-

visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department

Dec. 13, 1894.

Morris Charles

Co *L*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Musician | *Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-488491	26
2	5-511488	27
3	5-571737	28
4	5-8489346	29
5	5-512082	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Y27. P94. 68*

See also *74 USC*

At 10th U.S.C.T.

Charles Harris

Mus, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from Co "C" 1st U.S.C. Inf.

Roll dated New Orleans, La Oct 11, 1863.

When enlisted Jan 7, 1863

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joined Orig. Organ.
as Recruit Co. H. 2
La. M.I. (1st U.S.C. I.)
Transferred to Co "E"
20. Inf. Cd A (1st U.S.
C.I.) Re transferred to
1st U.S.C. I. July 20 '64
Per G.O. No 17 Hdqrs.
(over)

Book mark :

J. W. Jones, Jr

(342)

Copyist.

JAN. 15

5488491

1891

Mil. Div of West Miss.

A/

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Harris

Mus., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
74 U.S.C.T. per A.O. No. 84
Ad. grs. Dept. of La.
Oct 11, 1865.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

O. J. Clark

Copyist.

A.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Harris

Mus., Co. I, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Jan'y 6, 1866. final statements given.*

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

H | *10th Art* | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Harris

Murcia Co *I*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H Art*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Jan. 6, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan 6, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *30* ^{*44*} / 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer from
74th U.S. Infantry Oct. 11-1865
pers. O. No 84 series of 1865 Hdqrs
Dep't of Louisiana. Mustered out
by reason of expiration of term of
service to take effect Jan. 6-1866*

Book mark:

M. A. Michaels

(348)

Copyist.

H. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Harris

Musien, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dis charged. expiration*

term of service Jan 6. 1866

Book mark: *V 27 P 97.68*

(361)

J. M. Hance

Copyist.

Harris Cornelius

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494192	26
2	5494345	27
3	5494509	28
4	5494670	29
5	5494825	30
6	5494978	31
7	5495134	32
8	5495290	33
9	5495442	34
10	5495592	35
11	5495732	36
12	5495887	37
13	5496035	38
14	5496186	39
15	5496339	40
16	5496487	41
17	5496631	42
18	5496775	43
19	5496934	44
20	5497114	45
21	5489662	46
22	5497424	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

V223 P. III. 40

See also

141429 11/27/15 MS

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Harris

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parapet
Carrollton, La., *Feb. 9*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 9, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 12*, 186*3*.

Where *Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(356)

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Harris

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Imm. Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

He

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Harris

Pvt.

Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Treaster

26

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Harris

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(358)

Copyist.

36

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Harris
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Heaster

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Harris
Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Heater

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Harris

Pl, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

M4

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Harris

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

Cornelius Harris

Pl, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Ref.

4 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Harris

Pt, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: in charge of the
company stores

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S.
Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

YH

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Harris

Pl., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In charge of Com-
missary Stores*

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

44 10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Harris
Pl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Richardson
Copyist.

N. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Cornelius Harris

PT, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Free on or before*
Apr 19, 1861.

Book mark: *100*

(358)

Journ

Copyist.

71. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Harris
Plt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dis soldier, aug-*
mented pay from Jan!
1864 to May 1, 1864 \$6⁰⁰
per month, May
and June \$9⁰⁰ per
month.
free on or before
April 19 1861.

Book mark:

(358)

Joiner.

Copyist.

H. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Cornelius Harris
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. W.
Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Harris

Plt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

June

Copyist.

H. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Cornelius Harris

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358)

J. J. J.

Copyist.

M. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Cornelius Harris

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Jorniv

Copyist.

4

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Harris

Yl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Harris

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 10th Feb., 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out at M.D.S. a
Feb. 8 66 by reason of exp.
of term of service

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Harris
Priv. Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La. Feb., 186 *7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*formed org. org.
Discharged Feb. 8/66
expiration term of
service.*

Book mark: *V223 P111. 70.*

(361)

Hodges

Copyist.

No. | 10 No. a | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Harris

Pl., Co B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd No. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1864.*

Muster-out to date Feb. 8, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 11 ¹⁹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined at Origl. Orgn.

Free on or before Apl. 19, 1861

Due soldier the difference
between Seven Dollars per
Month and the amount allow-
ed by law from date of
(over)

Book mark: _____

(349)

Hawling

Copyist.

JAN. 15

5489662

★ 1891 ★

Enlistment to Jan'y
1, 1864. Mustered out
by reason of Expiration
of term of service

* Cert. of Mustg. Off. shows him
M.O. Feb. 12, 1866.

* Added May 9, 93. *YED*

Harris - Cornelius

O, Co-

10th

Reg't *W.S. C. H. A.*

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ref. S. - 1

10225072

No. _____

Cornelius Harris
Enlisted at Camp Parapet. La.
January the 12th 1863.
By 2^d Lieut. S. Nygaard.
U.S. Army Regiment of Louisiana

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18____.

County of
Jefferson



State of
Louisiana

I, *Cornelius Harris* born in *Tarquhan County,*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *laborer* do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Twelfth* day of *January*,
18*62*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, *Cornelius Harris* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at

of Carrollton, La.

this *ninth* day of *February* 18*62*

BEFORE

J. Rygaard
2d Lt. N. G. M. La. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Leary

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Cornelius Harris*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Black* hair,
dark complexion; is *five* feet, *five* inches high.

J. Rygaard *2d Lt. N. G. M. La. Vol.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. I.C. 741429

Cornelius Harris
(Name.)

B, Co. 10 Reg't USC 742

To Arch Div. 11/27, 1915

For Reply to C of P as
to marriage Johnson
W.H.

W.H. Sec

No record of
marriage found

Med Sec
for history. no med
per file
Johnson
W.H. 72

Statement furnished Nov 29, 1915

LLJ

gnd

med Stmt. made
✓ 5 cards ret'd.

1141
Harris Dempsey
Co. A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5490497	26
2	5490652	27
3	5490710	28
4	5490870	29
5	5491005	30
6	5491209	31
7	5494101	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 453. 1883

See also

830.772 P.O. m

186 3 35/2 d

71 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Demsey Harris

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Nov. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 1862.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(356)

Tobman

Copyist.

74

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Demsey Harris

Priv. Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in
Hospital

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Tolman

Copyist.

7 | **10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Demsey Harris

_____, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(358)

Johnman

Copyright.

71

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dansey Harris

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dick in
Hospital*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Tobman

Copyist.

71

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Demsey Harris

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tobman

(358)

Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Demsey Harris

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Fort
St. Phillip August
25-1863 (of Disease)
Final Statement
Given

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tobman

(358)

Copyist.

K

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nemphsey Harris
Pvt. Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined origl. orgn. Died*

Aug. 25. 63. Final statements

given

Book mark: *453. 1883*

(361)

Nesbitt

Copyist.

Harris, Dempsey

P. Co. A.

10.

U. S. C. H. A.

Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private George Harris

1st Reg't of Iowa Inf. Art.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for title, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Dec 21st 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor

I certify, on honor, that Dempsy Harris, a Private of
Captain Edw. Loring's Company (F) of the 15th Regiment of La. Inf. Vol.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Bayou Boeuf, State
of Louisiana, aged 28 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15th day of November, 1862, at New Orleans
by Stephen D. Loring, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 27th day of November, 1862, at
New Orleans, by Wm. H. Loring; and having served
HONESTLY and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death.

The said Dempsy Harris was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. H. Loring, to include the 15th day of November, 1862, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty five 45 dollars, since the 15th day of November,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____
_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1862.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort St. Philip, La., this 23rd day
of August, 1863. I certify that the above is a correct transcript
from the records of the U. S. A. (Hq.)

Fort Jackson, La.

Dec. 15th 1863.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Wm. H. Loring
1st Lt. U. S. A. (Hq.)

Commanding Company.

Harriet Henry

C, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

2nd Lieutenant *2nd Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-486407	26
2	5-499579	27
3	5-499715	28
4	5-499850	29
5	5-499983	30
6	5-500119	31
7	5-500245	32
8	5-500368	33
9	4322621X	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *2075 C T 84*

See also

MS 118 4351
Q. 2014823 PORt.

H. | *10 H. Arty.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Harris

2^d Lt., Co. "C", 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Age *25* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Jan'y. 13, 1866.

Muster-in to date

Jan'y. 13, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 13th*, 1866.

Where *New Orleans, La.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed from civil life to 2^d Lieut. Co. C, 10th Reg't U. S. C. Arty Heavy, vice Walker dismissed.*

Book mark:

Philipsen

(336)

Copyist.

36

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris

2^d Lieut, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined for duty
Jan. 21, 1866 per S. W. No. 3
dated Hd. Qrs. 10 U. S.
C. A. (36) Camp Parapet La.
Jan. 18/66 vice Walker
dismissed.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358)

Copyist.

36 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris
2 Lieut, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec. 1866*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. J. Robbins

Copyist.

36

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris

2 Lieut Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2d June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Acting Post Adjutant
Fort Livingston La. per S.O.
No. 7. Exh. 3 3rd. Regt. Fort Livingston
La.

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

(358)

Copyist.

36

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris
2 Lieut, Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Acting Post Adj't. Th.
Livingston La. per S.O. No. 7
Ex 3, 36d. Qr. Th. Livingston
La. dated June 26, 1866.

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

36

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris

2^d Lt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Released from
Duty as Post Treasurer
and Post Adjutant
Ft. Livingston, La.
Sept 20, 1864.

Book mark:

(358)

Hammer

Copyist.

96

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris

2^d Lt., Co. C, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 18*66*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Harris
Copyist.

96 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Harris
2^d Lt., Co. *C*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
13th 1st Lt.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1867.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Appl'd 2^d Lieut*
10 US C A (Reg) at New
Orleans, La, Jan'y 13. 66, from
*Civil life. * Indebted to*
enlisted men of Co. C
10 US C A (Reg) as follows
over

Book mark: *2075 C 1 / 87*

Manning
Copyist.

JAN. 15

5500368

1891

~~King Priv to or Nelson Moore~~
~~\$710 Priv. Nelson Phillips~~
~~\$220 Priv James K. Polk~~
~~\$160 Priv James Jenkins~~
~~\$141⁷⁵ Final payment~~
~~will not be made~~
~~without authority~~
~~from the War Dept.~~

X As shown on Roll

The remark opposite 2^d Lieut
Henry Harris name in relation
to his indebtedness to enlisted
men of Co. G having been erroneously
entered was erased by me he
having prior to muster out
satisfied the indebtedness
therein named the bar to
his receiving final pay-
ment

N | 10 Hy Arty | U.S.C.T

Henry Harris

2 Lt. 10 Regt U.S. Col. Hy Arty

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-

eral's Office, June 22, 1867

Appointed to be

1st Lieutenant

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United

States, for faithful and
meritorious services
during the war

To date from March 13, 1865.

(400)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

Harris, Henry

2 Lt., Co. , 10 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 2
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARR 1400
MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1831

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
10TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



6 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

26

50

1th

New Orleans
January 14th 64

Harris. Henry.

(Applies for an examination
for a commission in
CD A) W C)

10. U.S.C. H.A.

S.O. January 13th

New Orleans. January 14th 1864

Captain

I have the honor to forward
my application to appear before a board
of examiners to be examined as to my
capabilities of performing the duties of an
Officer in the Regiment of Heavy Artillery
Corps de Afrique

Your most Obedt. Servant
Henry Harris

Captain J. S. Crosby

A. Assistant Adjutant General

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf

New Orleans

La

War "Department"

Adjutant General's "Office"

Washington Decr. 15th 1865

Commanding "Officer"

10th "U.S." Colored Arty {Heavy}

Through "Head" "Lts" Department of Louisiana,
New Orleans La

Sir

I have the honor to inform
you that "Henry" "Harris" has been appointed
a "Lieutenant" 10th "U.S." Colored Artillery "Heavy"
since "Walker" dismissed.

Very Respectfully

Yours "obedient" Servt

C. H. Foster

C. H. Foster "Sgt. Bats"

Attn copy

D. M. Gurney

Copy - H. V. L. W.

Acme Dep. L. S.

New Orleans
Oct. 16. 1866.

Ahern, Ch. J.
Records 1st Div. Com.

Report in case of Lieut
Henry Harris, 10th U.S.
A. 1841

18th 2. 10' urb ably!
Baton Rouge La
Oct. 19. 1846.
Rufy ut' dopt.

It is in accordance with instructions received I have investigated this affair & find from St. Lawrence's statement (which is the only source I have to obtain information) that on the night in question he was attacked & robbed of a large sum of money, (\$1,800) - part of which only, belonged to himself -

He states that he was
not at all under the

influence of liquor
but was very much ex-
cited on discovering
his loss & appealed to
the Policeman for
assistance - Thinking
his pecuniary loss a
sufficient punishment
for any indiscretions of
which he may have been
guilty, I have relieved
St Harris from work
Returned him to duty -
I would state that St-
Harris has always
borne an excellent rep-
utation in the reg^{mt}, for
efficiency & sobriety

Call Fairview
Cal 10: usclark
Bot Bing 4m + usclark

Recorder's Court, First District,

New Orleans, Oct. 16th 1866

Major J. Schuyler Crosby

A. A. A. Gen^l

"Dep^y of the Gulf"

Major,

In reply

to your communication of this inst. I have the honor to state that Lieut. Harris was arrested by Officer O'Neal 1st Dist. Police - at 2¹⁰ o'clock on the morning of the 16th inst. and was brought by him to the 1st District lockup where he remained until arraigned before me this A. M. - A notification to Lieut Manning of the 1st Dist. Police requesting the presence of Officer O'Neal at your Head Quarters will be responded to by that Officer whenever you shall see fit to require his presence - the details can be better communicated by him. - No other witnesses are known to the Court - Accompanying

this ~~and~~ forward you a copy of the
affidavit on file at this Court—

Very Respy &c
J. J. Ahern
Recorder 1st D. C.
Per. Tobin Clk.

No. 1

THE STATE

VS.

Henry Harris

Charged with being drunk
and unable to take care of
himself

PROSECUTOR

O'Neal

ORDERS

Oct. 16th 1866

copy

[AFFIDAVIT.]

THE STATE OF LOUISIANA.

First District---City of New Orleans.

THE STATE

VS.

Henry Harris

PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE
me, **W. J. AHERN**, Recorder of the
First District of the City of New Orleans,
and Justice of the Peace, duly commissioned
and sworn ;

Officer O'Neal

who having been duly sworn, doth depose and say, that he arrested the prisoner on the

October at *2* o'clock, *A.M.*, on *Canal*

street, in this District and City, Parish of Orleans.

*Charged with
being Drunk and unable to take
care of himself.*

Against the peace and dignity of the State.

STATE WITNESSES:

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE

me, this

16th

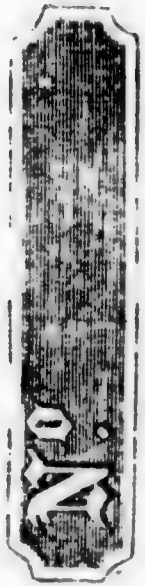
day of

October 1866

(Signed)

W. J. Ahern.

Recorder of the First District.



THE STATE

vs.

Henry Harris

Charged with being drunk
and unable to take care of
himself

PROSECUTOR

O'Neal

ORDERS

Oct. 16th 1866

Baton Rouge La
October 18th 1866

Hereby make the following statement and certify on honor that it is true (viz):-

I left Baton Rouge La October 14th on a leave of absence for several days, as evidenced by Special Orders No 121 dated La P^r Post of Baton Rouge La October 13th 1866.

Arrived at New Orleans La October 14th at 2.00 P.M. I came on with Captain Goodale of my Regiment. I procured a cab and drove to the Captains lodgings, corner St Charles & Julia Streets, left my companion at his home, and drove to the residence of my friend Charles Riley, to Capt 1st New Orleans Regt, whom I found very ill with yellow fever. I remained with him until 10.00 A.M. of the morning of the 15th when I proceeded to transact important business for Lieut. Ferguson & Stearns of my Regiment. I then returned to Mr. Dup^r room about 2.00 P.M. remained with him until 10 or 10.30 P.M., when I went to procure some medicine at a drug store on Poydras Street. In the way I took supper at a restaurant opposite the drug store. I obtained the requisite medicine and started for home via St Charles & Gravier Streets. I took 3 or 4 drinks of claret wine in a saloon on Gravier St & wound my way to Franklin St, but being ignorant of the exact location of the street I desired to find, I became belated and was forced to ask the way of a man whom I met. He told me Franklin St was six blocks further down. I followed his directions & found myself near the Southern Cotton Press, where I had performed guard duty, once during the month of September 1863. Then, having a little idea of my whereabouts, I started towards the New Basin & had not travelled over 50 yards after turning the corner, when a man approached me and, when at the distance of 2 or 2 1/2 feet, struck me heavily in the chest. at the same time I was garroted by some one - an accomplice. I presume - robbed, and thrown into a water drain close by. I recovered myself and, frantic with excitement, ran. I cannot say where

Before getting into Canal Street I called for the watch some 2 or 3 times, not getting any answer. I proceeded up Canal St. for some distance, met a Policeman, to whom I applied for assistance. He informed ^{me} he could not afford relief as the affair had occurred, without the limits of his beat. I told him I desired to secure the arrest of the parties. He said I could not do right that I should go to my home. I replied that I was determined not to go home until information of the occurrence should be laid before the proper authorities. He conveyed me to a station house where I was confined until my appearance before the court. I was remanded to confinement awaiting an order from General Sheridan as to what course should be pursued in the premises. I went to see to Mr. Q. Dept of the Gulf at 2.30. P.M. of the 15th inst. placed in arrest and ordered to report to my company.

Henry Harris
2nd Lieut 10th U.S. C. A. (Regt)

I lost Fifty Dollars, 1800, to loss,

Henry Harris
2nd Lieut 10th U.S. C. A. (Regt)

Daton Rouge La.
Oct. 18th. 1866

I certify that Ad. Lieut. Henry Harris turned over for
me the sum of (\$1003.45) One thousand & three
dollars and forty five cents on the 15th day
of October 1866. I was responsible for that amount.
Joseph D. Ferguson
1st. Lieut. 10th W. S. C. A.

Harris John

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5489128

2 5492904

3 5493206

4 5493285

5 5493461

6 5490012

7 5493983

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

V9P189.68A

See also

75 MSCJ

1031342. P.O. 96.

W. H. Hays U. S. C. T.

John Harris
Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col *Hart*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *73 UACI*

Roll dated *Nov 18*, 186*9*

When enlisted *May 1*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Aug 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Joined Co by*

transfer from "C" Co Dec 1/63
at Fort Hudson La
due US for camp equip
7/63 \$500 Stopped per G.O.
No 13 from Ad Gen.
Post Terre Bonne La.
Aug 14/65 Due US

Book mark :

(over)

J. A. Johnson

JAN. 15

5489128

★ 1631 ★

for ordnance \$0.20

26 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 6 ⁸⁵/₁₀₀ for Ord. 208. for C. G. & D.

transfer roll.
\$1.65. for G. O. 13. 11d quo Paul Terribone \$5.00. per

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from 75 US 68.
per S. O. 105, C. S. 11d quo Dept. of War.

Book mark:

(358)

Thy

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Harris
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hyman

Copyist.

26 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Harris
Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent with leave for
Muster out*

Book mark:

(358)

Hegner

Copyist.

H

| 10 H. Art'y.

| U.S.C.T.

John Harris

pt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd Apr. 30 '66 by
reason expiration term of service*

Book mark:

(358)

Ityn

Copyist.

H | *10 Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

John Harris
Priv., Co. *A*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., May 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 30, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1866*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *8 60* / 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*
"H." Co. 75 U.S.C. Inf't. per par. 12
G.O. 105, series of 1865, Hdqrs. Dep't.
of La., Nov. 3, 1865. Mustered
out by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark: _____

R. E. Wilson

26

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Harris
Pvt. A, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La, Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transfd. from 75 U.S.C.T.
as Pvt. S.O. 4518 of 65 Dept. La.
Dischd. for expen. of term of
service Apr. 30/66

Book mark: V 9 P 189 68

(361)

Nesbitt

Copyist.

John

A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5490415	26
2	5490566	27
3	5490909	28
4	5490819	29
5	5490954	30
6	5491142	31
7	5491269	32
8	5491402	33
9	5491487	34
10	5491613	35
11	5491739	36
12	5491865	37
12	5491992	38
14	5492115	39
15	5492238	40
16	5492360	41
17	5492482	42
18	5492607	43
19	5492732	44
20	5492991	45
21	5493912	46
22	5489496	47
23	47 - C.I. - 1884	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

715 CP 1884
47 - C.I. - 1884

See also

John

A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5490415	26
2	5490566	27
3	5490909	28
4	5490819	29
5	5490954	30
6	5491142	31
7	5491269	32
8	5491402	33
9	5491487	34
10	5491613	35
11	5491739	36
12	5491865	37
13	5491992	38
14	5492115	39
15	5492238	40
16	5492360	41
17	5492482	42
18	5492607	43
19	5492732	44
20	5492991	45
21	5493912	46
22	5489496	47
23	47 - C.I. - 1884	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *715*
CP 1884
47 - C.I. - 1884

See also

D. 2146969 Pomom.

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Harris

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Nov. 29 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 29 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 1862.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(356)

John

Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Tolman

Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Harris

, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jamie & Kelly*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

John

Copy

71 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Harris
7 Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

T. J. L. Man
Copyist.

74

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Capt Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Tolman

Copyist.

John Harris
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Tobman
Copyist.

74

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Harris

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lick in quarters.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Tobman

X

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Harris
Co. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Rehester

A

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Harris
Corp, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 18*64*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to the*

rank of Corporal
Feb 28. 1864

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rehuter

(358)

Copyist.

X

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Harris
Capt, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McVie Co*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Robert

(358)

Copyist.

8

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Harris
Corp, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Rooster

Copyist.

X | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Harris
Capt, Co *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Duty as*
Company Commissary

* This organization subsequently became Co *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Harris
Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Daily Duty as
Company Commissary

Book mark:

(358)

Rocheester

Copyist.

X | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Harris
Corp, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *In detached*
service at Battery
Leutilly, La. Serd.
I. No. 317 H. Art'y. Reg.
New Orleans dated
Dec. 26. 1864

Book mark: _____

(358)

Proctor

Copyist.

X | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Harris
Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

Rochester

Copyist.

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Harris
Corp, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

Rocheater

Copyist.

77

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Harris
Cmpt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rochester

(358)

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Harris
Corp, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Rochester

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Harris
Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hyman

No. 10 No. a. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Harris
Capt., Col., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd No. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 38 63 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at Origh Orgn.

Oct. 10 Feb. 28, 1864.

Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
of service.

Book mark: _____

(349)

Harris

Copyist.

26 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Harris
Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service*

Book mark: *Discharge Nov. 28. 1865 to B*
15 C.P. 1864

(358)

Styus
Copyist.

76

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Harris
Corps A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Baton Rouge La Feb 22 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined org'l orgn. App'd.

Corps Feb 28. 67

Rec'd for expen of term of service
Nov 28. 65

Book mark : _____

(361)

Nesbitt

Copyist.

H. 10th Hy. Art. U.S. G. I.

John Harris,

, Co. A, 10th Reg't U.S. G. I.

NOTATION.

L.B. 15-941 with

Book mark:

Hy. G. I. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y, 5th, 1884.

Mustered out with Detach-
ment November 28, 1865.

E. P. Conner.

(438)

Copyist.

1131
Harris Robert
Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-04728	26
2	5-487338	27
3	55-04987	28
4	55-07038	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

46 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Harris

Priv, Co. F, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Aug 19, 1864.

Where born Terrebonne La

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted _____, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair Blk

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864.

Where mustered in New Orleans La

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3 Enroll Dist La

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Drafted

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

(356d)

Copyist.

H | *10 H arty* | **U.S.C.T**

Robert Harris

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *7* Reg't U.S. Col'd *H. arty* Roll dated *New Orleans La, Aug 17, 1864*

Where born *Terrebonne La*

Age *25* years; occupation *Laborer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Aug 17*, 186*4*.

Where *Bouma La*

Period *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited *Parish of Terrebonne La*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

Became 10 U.S. C H arty

Book mark:

46

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Harris

Priv., Co. F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Batty
Gentilly Aug 30-1864

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358)

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Harris

Art, Co F, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La., Feb 22 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to himself _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization Deserted
from Baton Rouge
La. Aug. 25/64

Book mark : _____

(361)

House

Copyist.

115L
Harris Samuel.

Co A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5490416	26
2	5490565	27
3	5490708	28
4	5490869	29
5	5491006	30
6	5491140	31
7	5491268	32
8	5491401	33
9	5491529	34
10	5491657	35
11	5491783	36
12	5491910	37
13	5492036	38
14	5492158	39
15	5492282	40
16	5492408	41
17	5492531	42
18	5492656	43
19	5492784	44
20	5493025	45
21	5489538	46
22	5493984	47
23	47-CT-1884	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark { B¹⁵ 941 CT. 1884
47-CT-1884

See also

1421010. P.O. rtd

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Harris

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Nov. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 1862.

Where New Orleans

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 47-27-1884

Tolman

(356)

Copyist.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Harris
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Tolman
Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Samuel Harris

Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Johnan

Copyright.

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Samuel Harris

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Tobman

Copyist.

71

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Samuel Harris

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Tolman

Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Harris

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

10

Tolman

(358)

Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Samuel Harris

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Tobman
Copyist.

7 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Harris
Art. A, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Proctor

Copyist.

X

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Harris
Co. *A*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Rehuter

Copyist.

2

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Harris

Art, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Rochester

(358)

Copyist.

24

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Harris
Capt, Co. A, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Rooster

Copyist.

88 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Harris
Pvt, Co. *A*, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(358)

Aschuter

Copyist.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Harris
Cpt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Proctor

X | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Harris
Cpt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *C. W. Lee*, 186*X*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*
service at Battery
Leutilly, La. per
S.O. No. 317 H. G. O.
Dep. New Orleans
Dated Dec. 26. 186X

Book mark:

Rehder

81 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Harris
Plt, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Bohater

Copyist.

X | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Harris

2d, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 15*, 18*65*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Beckwith

N | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Harris

3d, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beater

X | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Harris
Art, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Must. Gov't. Ser*
Camp & Garrison
Equipage \$0.67

Book mark : _____

Recher

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Harris

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

(358)

Copyist.

76 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Harris

Pl, Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service

Book mark: Disch'd Nov 28/65 L.B. 15
C.P. 1884

(358)

H. J. H. Copyist.

No. 10. No. a. U.S.C.T.

Samuel Harris

Pos., Col., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd No. a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

N. Orleans La. Nov. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1865.

Last paid to Jan. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 99

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at Origl. Orgn.

Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
service.

Book mark:

(349)

Hawling

Copyist.

16

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Harris

Cpt., Co. A, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined origl. orgn. Dischd
for Expm. of term of service
Nov. 28. 65

Book mark: _____

Nesbitt

(361)

Copyist.

He. 10th H.A. 1 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Harris,
, Co. A, 10th Reg't U.S.C.T.H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: L.B. 13-941 with
47.6.5.1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan 5th, 1884.

Mustered out with Detach-
ment November 28, 1865.

(438)

E. P. Conaizer.

Copyist.

Carrie William
Co *M*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4-8-7-9-8-7	26
2	5-4-8-8-9-4-6	27
3	5-4-8-8-8-3-9	28
4	5-5-1-4-3-3-2	29
5	5-5-1-4-4-8-6	30
6	5-5-1-4-7-2-0	31
7	5-5-1-4-8-4-1	32
8	5-5-1-4-9-5-2	33
9	5-5-1-5-0-1-6	34
10	5-5-1-5-0-7-6	35
11	5-5-1-5-1-3-5	36
12	5-5-1-5-1-8-2	37
13	9-1-2-3-6-6-8	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

449/50

598113800. mm

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Harris

....., Co. *M*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *black*

Where born *Cecil Md.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 28*, 1865.

Where *New Orleans La*

By whom *Capt M. Allister*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Recd by transfer*

from Co A 77 W. S. C. I
per S. G. 66 Fed Dis Dept
La Sept. 22, 1865

(383g)

W. M. Calhoun

Copyist.

Hc 10 Hc a | **U.S.C.T.**

William Harris
Cot, Co *M*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hc a*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *77th S. Col Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Parapet La Oct 11*, 1865.

When enlisted *March 28*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Apr 10*, 1865.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned *M*

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*

Lost Wiper & Letter \$10
to be stop'd per Surgeon
A Field Officers Court
Held by transfer from Co
A. 77th U. S. C. I. per D.O. 66
Sept da. Sept 22. 65

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

36 10 H. Artz, U.S.C.T.

William Harris
Artz, Co. M., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

77th U. S. Col'd Inftry,

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1865.

When enlisted

March 28, 1865.

Period for which enlisted

3 years.

When mustered in

Apr. 10, 1865.

Present or absent

Present,

Company to which assigned

M,

Remarks:

Joined as recruit.
Last wipe and letter,
\$10. To be stopped per
sentence of Field
Officers' Court.

Book mark :

(342)

Castling

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y | U.S.C.T.

William Harris
Pot, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 77 U. S. Col'd Inf.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1865

When enlisted Nov. 28, 1865

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in April 10, 1865

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Joined as recruit.

Lost paper & letter. \$10. to be
stopped for sentence of
Field Officers Court.

Book mark :

Chandler

Copist.

H | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

William Harris

2, Co. *11*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 28*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 10*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Sent Field Off. Enrol.*

Due Gov't, \$ *20* for *Ind. & Gov't, 2. 11*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark : _____

(3586)

A. T. Wright

Copyist.

7 | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Harris

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr V Dee*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *20* *100* for *Ord*

ret. by Equip

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *#10 stop per sentence of Field-O Court-*

Book mark:

(358)

V V Wright

Copyist.

7

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

William Harris

P

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Harris

Copyist.

H

| 10 H. Art'y.

| U. S. C. T.

William Harris

P

, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Me* & *Capt*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty Paid #100*

1 *Due #200*

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Wright

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Harris

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. J. Wright

Copyist.

4

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

William Harris

P, Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. H. Wright

Copyist.

H. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

William Harris

Bat., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2nd Installment Bounty
due \$ 100.00

Book mark:

(358)

Reiter

Copyist.

34

10 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

William Harris

Sgt., Co. M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Retor

Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William Harris

Pvt, Co.M, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 59 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{retained} 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 200 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ none 100

Remarks: joined by trans. from Co
A 27 US Art'y per S.O. 66 Dept
La Sep 22/65 as Pvt.

Book mark :

Reuter

(361)

Copyist.

Harro William

Co. *M*, 10 Reg't *USCS*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

20.

By *[illegible]*

Special Order No 20.

Headquarters
Fort, Monroe La
June 13th 1866.

Special Order
No. 20

Private William Harris Co "M"
10th Me CA Reg is hereby detailed as Hospital Cook
and will report to the post surgeon for duty.

By order of
Henry K. Becker
Captain 10th Me CA Reg, Camp Fort

Wm C. Rice
2nd Lt. 1st Me Reg Artillery

Garrie Willis
Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494193	26
2	5494346	27
3	5494510	28
4	5494617	29
5	5494942	30
6	5494926	31
7	5495135	32
8	5495291	33
9	5495443	34
10	5495593	35
11	5495733	36
12	5495888	37
13	5496036	38
14	5496187	39
15	5496340	40
16	5496488	41
17	5496632	42
18	5496862	43
19	5497505	44
20	43117793	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

V115 P230.43 - P. 3. P103/5
V107 P120.70

See also

He

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Willie Harris

Pvt., 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parapet
Carrollton, La., *Feb. 9*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 9, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan'y 31, 186*3*.

Where

Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton, La.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Heaster

(356)

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Harris

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Freaster

(358)

Copyist.

26

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Willis Harris

Pvt.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(358)

Copyist.

1865
H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Harris

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Foster

(358)

Copyist.

He

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Killie Harris

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Easter

(358)

Copyist.

He | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Harris
Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Feaster

Copyist.

14 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Harris

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Corp'l. Reduced to ranks per order of Comdg. officer.

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

(358)

Ref

Copyist.

A

U.S.G.I.

Willis Harris
Co. B, H.A. Corps D'Arque

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When arrested _____, 186 .

By whose order *Provo Court*

Where confined *Police jail*

Charges *Drunkenness &c*

When committed *Jan. 19*, 186 *4*.

Period of sentence *15 years*

Transferred:

When *Feb. 19*, 186 .

Where *Portugal*

When released _____, 186 .

By whose order _____

Remarks: _____

Register No. 879, Dept. of the Gulf; page *67*

(689b)

J. B. Dowd

Copyright

14 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Harris
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest at New Orleans awaiting trial since Jan. 8 1864

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Willis Harris

Pt, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: in arrest at New Orleans under sentence, not yet approved

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Willis Harris

Pt, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

In arrest at New Orleans under sentence not yet approved

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Willis Harris

Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: at Tortugas under
sentence of 15 years
hard labor! Jan'y 19th 1864

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Richardson
Copyist.

W | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willie Harris

Pt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at Fortugas under*
sentence of 15 years
hard labor January
19 1864

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

H.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Willis Harris

Prst, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sentenced to
dry Tartarus for
15 years by P.C.
Jan 19 1864 N.O.

Book mark:

(358)

Janner

Copyist.

N. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Willis Harris.

PR; Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Our soldier augmented pay from Jan. 1. 1864 to May 1 1864 \$6⁰⁰ per month May & June \$7⁰⁰ per month.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. J.

Copyist.

H. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Willis Harris

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Josner

Copyist.

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Harris

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Harris

(358) Copyist.

74 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Willis Harris

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

79. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Harris
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at Post*
Hospital Fort
Jackson Oct. 24th
65. final statements
to be forwarded.
Due Gov't & ind-
emnity 200th & on
final statements

Book mark: *1130 2^d U. S. Aug. 1, 68.*

(358)

Joiner.

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Willis Harris
Bur Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge, La., Feb., 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to _____, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined org. org.
Died at Fort Jackson
La. Oct. 24/65.*

Book mark: *V. 65 P 239 73
P 23 P 103.75 V 107 P 120 70*

(361)

Hodges
Copyist.

Harris, Willis

O, Co. B

10 Reg't U.S. Cavalry

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

No. _____

Willis Harris

Enlisted at Camp Parapet Su

January 3rd 1863,

By 2nd Lieutenant J. Ryguard

A. G. Arty Regiment of Louisiana Vol

10 ~~USE~~ H. A.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____.

County of

Jefferson



State of

Louisiana

I, *Willis Harris* born in *Lexington*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *thirty-first* day of *January*
18*63*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, *Willis Harris* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed to~~, at

this

minth day of

18*63*

BEFORE

of Carrollton, La.

Camp Parrot

February

L. Rygaard

2^d Lt. N.Y. Art. E. Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Milton Chase

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Willis Harris*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair,
Dark complexion; is *five* feet, *ten* inches high.

L. Rygaard 2^d Lieut. N.Y. Art. E. Regt.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

No.

117

Willis, Harris

Enlisted at

Camp Parapet La

January 31st

1863,

By

M. G. Artz Regiment of Louisiana Col

enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of

Discharged

18

County of

Jefferson



State of

Louisiana

I, *Willis Harris* born in *Litlington*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Thirty first* day of *January*
18*63*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period

of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And

I, *Willis Harris* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *ninth* day of *February* 18*63*

BEFORE

of Carrollton, La.

Camp Parapet

J. Rygaard
2^d Lt. N. G. Art. Co. 1st Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Milton Chase

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Willis Harris*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair,
Dark complexion; is *five* feet, *ten* inches high.

J. Rygaard
2^d Lt. N. G. Art. Co. 1st Regt.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither
wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

No. 117
William H. Morris
Enlisted at Franklin, Tenn.
January 31st 1863,
By W. H. Morris Regiment of Sevier's
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (—)
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

Jan 8th
Charles & Specifications
Against - Willis Harris
Co B 1st La Artillery Co A
sent to Hd Qrs
Copy Jan 8th

10-26 S. G. Only (Key.)

Charges and Specifications against
Private Willis Harris Co B
1st Louisiana Regiment of Artillery

Charge 1st - Conduct - to the prejudice of good
Order and Military Discipline

Specification 1st -

In this that the Private Willis Harris Co
B 1st Louisiana Regiment of Artillery did
appear in camp at Fort Stevens, South
Dak. Monmouth with 100 men from his
Company and 10 to 12 men
stationed on the Pickens and New Orleans
Rail Road. This on the 24th of December 1863

Specification 2nd -

In this the Private Willis Harris
Company B 1st Louisiana Regiment of Artillery
did get drunk and use violent and
threatening language to his Superior Officer
Hospital Stewart - Erasmus H. Cummings
Company B 1st Louisiana Regiment of Artillery
and Commandant of the Depot at Le Sair
Station, saying to him "Damn you I'll
kill you" or words to that effect - at the same
time raising his gun in a threatening attitude
all this at Le Sair Station on the 24th day
December 1863

Specification 3^d

In this that he Private Willis Harris
Company B 1st Louisiana Regiment
of Artillery did threaten to shoot an supe-
rior officer, the aforesaid Hospital Stewart
Cummings and when said Cummings
attempted to take away the gun with which
said Harris was threatening to shoot him
said Harris did violently assault him
striking him about the head with the gun,
All this at Le Sair Station on the 24th
day of December 1863

Witnesses

Hospital Stewart Evastus H Cummings
Sergeant John Henderson
Private Lewis Causat
all of Co B 1st Louisiana Regiment of
Artillery
W. A. Freeland
Junior 1st Lieut. Comd^g, Co B 1st Louisiana Artillery

Pro. Co. 54

Willis. Harris
10th U. S. C. Arty. Regt.

Provost Court of the Department of the Gulf,

CLERK'S OFFICE.

New Orleans, Jan'y 19th 1864.

Private Willis Harris Co B Heavy artillery Corps of the
having been this day arraigned and tried upon the charge
of Drunkness & Disorderly Conduct in Camp
and duly convicted thereof, is sentenced to be imprisoned in
Fort Gas for the term
of Fifteen Years Hard Labor Ball & Chain
~~and to forfeit to the~~
United States the sum of _____ dollars,
of his monthly pay, for the period of _____ months.

I certify that the above is a true copy of the minutes
of this Court.

M A Conway Depty

~~Lieutenant and~~ Clerk.

Will. Harris Co. B.
10th Regt of U.S.C.A. H.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Willis Harris Co. B.
10th Regt of U.S.C.A. H.

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd Oct 21 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

1864
Duplicate with inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Willis Harris a Private of
Captain A. McAllister Company (B) of the 10th Regiment of U.S.C.A.H.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Lexington, State
of Kentucky, aged 27 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; dark complexion,
Brown eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Camp Parapet, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Camp Parapet, on the 9th day
of February, 1863, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~
~~at~~, ~~on the~~ day of
1863, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
~~Enrollment District of the State of~~, ~~at~~
~~on the~~ day of March, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Louisiana to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death this 24th day of
October 1865 at Fort Jackson La

The said Willis Harris was last paid by Paymaster
Major Cramer to include the 30th day of June, 1865, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~
~~TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer~~
~~soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 47.28 dollars, since the 1st day of January,
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States~~
~~100~~ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., ~~received on entering service,~~ _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

For Ordnance

20 dollars.

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~
~~_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his~~
~~place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186~~

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Jackson La, this 25th day
of October, 1865.

W. S. McCormack

1st Lieut 10th U.S.C.A.H.
Commanding Company.

Willis Harris
Pvt Co B 10 USC. Ark
Died Oct 23 1865
Ft Jackson La

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Willis Harris (7.)
Number and locality of the grave .	
Hospital number of the deceased .	496.
Regiment, rank, and company .	10. U. S. C. S. Reg. Ist. C. B.
Residence before enlistment .	St James Parish La.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) .	Married wife lives at Parrottton La.
Cause of death	Pernicious malarial fever.
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	Oct. 22 ^d 12. P. M. - Oct. 24. - , 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the
 Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Harrison Harry

Co *H*, **10** U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-09548	26
2	55-09607	27
3	55-09698	28
4	55-09852	29
5	55-10002	30
6	55-10146	31
7	55-10298	32
8	55-10449	33
9	55-10594	34
10	55-10739	35
11	55-10822	36
12	55-10928	37
13	53-11001	38
14	55-11065	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. 1441 780 And N.O.
S. 1450 613 P.O. m. m. pa
P. 581546

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Harrison

Ort, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Nov 8, 1864.

Where born *St. Charles La.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *5 1/4* in.

When mustered in *Nov 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Dist. 2nd ward, Parish*

of Orleans City of N. Orleans La.

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *mustered in to*

date from date of

enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark: _____

(356d)

Pennington

Copyist.

A | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Harry Harrison
Corpl., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb'y*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to*
Corpl. Jan'y 1st 1865

Book mark: *10*

(858)

Pennington

Copyist

Harry Harrison
Corpl, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March + April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Private to Corpl,
Jan'y 1st 1865 - by
order of Maj' Spring.

Book mark:

Perrin
(358) Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Harrison

Corpl, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Private to Corpl.
July 1, 1865

Book mark:

(358)

Perrington
Copyist.

A | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Harry Harrison
Capt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

Perrington

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harry Harrison

Cap, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Samuel A

Copyist.

N

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harry Harrison

Cap, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Not for loss of
Shoulder Scales etc*

Book mark:

(858)

Samuel A. ...
Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harry Harrison

Corp, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Samuel A.

Copyist.

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Harrison
Cap, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

Leammack
Copyist.

19 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Harrison
Cap, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Samuel R
Coylist.

19 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Harrison

Cap, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

L. A. M. C. T.
Copyist

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harry Harrison
Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Sentenced by Gar-
risson Court Martial to be
reduced to the ranks,
and to pay to the U. S.
Gov't \$2.43
Sentence took effect
Sept. 14/66.

Book mark:

(358)

Lowry

Copyist.

N

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harry Harrison

Prov, Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(358)

Lacey

Copyist.

Harry Harrison
Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.
Muster-out to date Feb. 22, 1867.
Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ 19 ⁷⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 200 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined at orig. org.
App'd Corp'l Jan 1/65.
Reduced Sep 14/66

Book mark: _____

(361)

Lacey
Copyist.

Harrison, Harry

Pr, Co. H, 10th Reg't U.S.C. Hy. Arty

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

102100179

No.

Harry Harrison

Volunteered at New Orleans

2nd November, 1864

By W. L. A. Palmeri

..... Regiment of

..... enlistment; last served in Company ()

..... Reg't of

Discharged, 18 ..

*Consent not entitled
to Bounty*

enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the vol-
turn of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General
any in which the soldier last served should be given on the back
A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension,
muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of m-
service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing off

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Louisiana



New Orleans

I, *Harry Harrison*, born in *St Charles*
in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *2nd* day of *November*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Harry Harrison*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*, his
this *2nd* day of *Nov*, 1864, *Harry Harrison*
BEFORE *H. T. Palmer* *mark*
1st Lt 84th U.S.C.S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm M. Humphrey
Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Harry Harrison*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blk* eyes, *Blk* hair, *Blk* complexion, is *5*
feet *5 1/4* inches high.

H. T. Palmer
1st Lt 84th U.S.C.S. Regiment of *U.S.C.S.* Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
Regiment of *16th* *U.S.C.S.* Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Nov*, 1864, at *New Orleans*

Arthur H. Harrison
1st Lt 84th U.S.C.S.
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harry Harrison, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La
the 2nd day of November 1864

Witness:

P. A. Paterniti Harry Harrison
1st Lieut 84th U.S.C. mark

No. _____
Harry Harrison
Volunteered at New Orleans
2nd Louisiana, 1864
By W. H. A. Paterniti
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 1864
Consent not authentic
in 33 county

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

10 m. L. C. H. A. G.

No. 570

Harry Harrison

Volunteered at New Orleans

Nov 9, 1864

By Lt Col A. Palmer

84 Regiment of U S C I

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged , 18

Consent not entitled
to Bounty

with enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volun-
return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General.
pany in which the soldier last served should be given on the back
e. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &
muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mun-
the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF New Orleans

I, Harry Harrison, born in St Charles
in the State of Louisiana, aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2^d day of November, 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Harry Harrison, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans, this 2^d day of Nov, 1864,
BEFORE Harry Harrison

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm M Humphrey

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Harry Harrison
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Dark brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 5 1/2 inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
14th Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers, on the 2^d day of November, 1864, at New Orleans

Wm M Humphrey
Examining Surgeon
Wm M Humphrey
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans. &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Harrison, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Orleans La
the 2 day of November 1884

Witness:

Henry Harrison
Private

Discharged _____, 1884
Successful mustered into
the 25th Infantry

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____

Henry Harrison
Volunteered at New Orleans
1884, 1884
By St & Co Richmond
84 Regiment of U S C

No. 570

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

1150

Harrison Harry
Co I, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5512129	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H. | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Harry Harrison

Prt. I, Co., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged. Expiration*
term of service. May 13, 1866
enrolled May 14 65 & m/s in Dec 6 65-
Ship Island Mass. 1 year
not home on previous rolls

Book mark: *M. O. on file*

(361)

J. McHance

Copyist.

Garmon & Son
Co L, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5488249	26
2	5487737	27
3	5513459	28
4	5513648	29
5	5513733	30
6	5513852	31
7	5513945	32
8	5514007	33
9	5514071	34
10	5514191	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

74 WSCJ

R 325227
8 703 362 - R 90

S. 1279958 P.O. Wm
S. 1808652 P.O. aff
A 2172220 and W.D.

S. 2189614 and W.D.
A. 2280026 and W.D.
A 2283405 and W.D.

M.D. 1033497

H *10* *H.A.* **U.S.C.T.**
Henry Harrison
1st, *Co* *D*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H.A.*
Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from

Roll dated

When enlisted

Period for which enlisted

When mustered in

Present or absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Joined as Recruit
Joined by transfer
from Co C, 77th U.S.C.T.
per S.O. 66 C.S. H.A. Co
Dept of La

Book mark :

W. H. A. | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Harrison
1st, Co. *A*, *16* Reg't U. S. Col'd *1st*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *1st U.S. Col'd Inf*

Roll dated *Camp Snyper*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *July 10*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb 18*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *Found as recruit*

Book mark :

W. H. A. Scott

H | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Harrison
Reg't, Co. *L*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 10*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 18*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transf'd. from Co. C.*
77 U.S.C.T.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark :

(3586)

Scherich

Copyist.

H | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Henry Harrison
Privt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich
(358) Copyist.

18 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Henry Harrison
Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Scherich

(358)

Copyist.

8 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Harrison
Capt., Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Scherich
Copyist.

H *10th Art* **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Harrison

Det, Co. *L*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Art*,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Scherish

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Harrison

Plt.

Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358)

Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Harrison

Pl, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by order
Sept 18/66 having been listed
in the Regular Army*

Book mark:

Burnham

(358)

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Harrison

Pvt, Co. L, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer from
77 U.S.C.I. Oct 1/65 S.O. 66 No 920
Dept of La Sept 22/65 Dischd Sept
& 1866 to Enable him to Enlist
in 9 U.S. Cavalry

Book mark:

Burnham

(361)

Copyist.

Harrison Ham

Co B, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5494194	26
2	5494347	27
3	5494511	28
4	5494671	29
5	5494826	30
6	5494979	31
7	5495136	32
8	5495292	33
9	5495444	34
10	5495594	35
11	5495734	36
12	5495889	37
13	5496034	38
14	5496190	39
15	5496342	40
16	5496490	41
17	5496634	42
18	5496777	43
19	5496936	44
20	5497116	45
21	5489664	46
22	5497423	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

1074. 1878.

See also

S 727674 P 90
S 1085420 P 0 m m
S 1477868 and N 2

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Harrison

Priv.

, 2 Battery, La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parapet

Carrollton, La., *Feb. 9*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 9, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan'y 9, 186*3*.

Where

Camp Parapet nr. Carrollton, La.

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Hester

(356)

Copyist.

26 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isam Harrison

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Feb. 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Peaster

(358)

Copyist.

26

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isam Harrison
Pot., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

26 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isom Harrison

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4. June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Feaster

(358)

Copyist.

W

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isom Harrison

Pvt.

Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7. Aug.*, 186 *9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. A. Stear

(358)

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sam Harrison
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't La. H. Art'y, Native Guards.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Heaster

(358)

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lom Harrison

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Ref

Copyist.

Mt

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isom Harrison

Pt, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't H. Art'y, Corps d'Afrique.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *10*, 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

24 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sam Harrison

B, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Ref

Copyist.

H | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lorn Harrison

Pt, Co. B, 7 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 10 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

YH

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isom Harrison

Pl, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Company Cook*

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

Yf | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sam Harrison
It, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Book mark:

(358)

J. Richardson

Copyist.

14

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edson Harrison

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Janner

Copyist.

H.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Harrison

Plt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Proc soldier aug-
mented pay from
June 1 1864 to May
1 1865 \$6 per month
May & June 89.00
per month.
Proc W.S. for Ind
2.25 ct.*

Book mark:

(358)

Forrester

Copyist.

H.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isam Harrison

PA., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd U.S. for
Ord. 23 etc.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. J.

Copyist.

14. | **10** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Harrison
1st, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. J. J.
Copyist.

71 | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sam Harrison

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 200 for
ordnance 2 bet.

Book mark: _____

(358)

Jones

Copyist.

W. | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isom Harrison
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty*
in Post Hospital
since October 5th 1865

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

M

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sam Harrison

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On daily duty
as Mural in Post
No. 1 since Oct. 25 1865

Book mark:

(358)

Pl

Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Sam Harrison

Pl

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out at M.O. & a
Feb 8 66 by reason of exp.
of term of service*

Book mark:

*6776 P.M. Co. June 28
66*

(358)

Ref
Copyist.

No. | 10 Me.a. | U.S.C.T.

Olson Harrison

Cpl., Co. B., 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd Me.a.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Feb. 8, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

Feb. 8, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$ 38 ⁴²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100 due \$_____ 100

Remarks: Joined at Orgl. orgn.

Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
term of service* (Cert. of

Muster shows him M.O. Feb. 12

1864. * Added May 9, '93. GED

Book mark: 1074-1878

Hearling

(349)

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sam Harrison

But, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb, 186 *7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined org. orgn
Discharged Feb. 8/66
expiration term of
service.

Book mark: *1074-1878*

(361)

Hodges

Copyist.

Harrison, Isaac

Co.

Reg't

U. S. C. T.



Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 61.

Sam Harrison

Enlisted at Camp Parapet La.
January the 9th 1863.

By 2^d Lieut. J. Nygaard
U. S. Army Regiment of Louisiana Vol.

 enlistment; last served in Company (—)

 Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

County of
Jefferson



State of
Louisiana

I, *Sam Harrison* born in *Prince George Count,*
in the State of *Maryland* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Savore* do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *ninth* day of *January*
18 *67*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, *Sam Harrison* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *ninth* day of

BEFORE

of Carrollton, La.

Camp Parapet,

February 1867,

L. Rygaard

2nd Lt. N. G. H. Co. 1st Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Sam Harrison*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *black* hair,
dark complexion; is *five* feet, *six* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, **Do declare**, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age ; that I have neither
wife nor child ; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment ; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

No. 61.

Edwin Harrison

Enlisted at Camp Parachute La.
At 9th

Embarked at Camp Chapman, Ariz.
February the 9th 1863.

By 2d Lieut. J. W. G. G. G. G.

W. L. H. H. Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of _____
Discharged

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

No. _____

Sam Harrison

Enlisted at Camp Parapet, La.

January the 9th 1863.

By 2^d Lieut. S. Ayguera

1st Regt. of Louisiana Vol.

10 - 250 - 11 - 11

_____enlistment; last served in Company (—)

_____Reg't of _____

Discharged _____18____.

County of
Jefferson



State of
Louisiana

I, *Sam Harrison* born in *Prince George County*,
in the State of *Maryland* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this *ninth* day of *January*
18 *03*, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, *Sam Harrison* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn ~~and subscribed~~ to, at

this *ninth* day of

BEFORE

of Carrollton, La.

Camp Parapet, A

February 1883

J. Rygaard

2d Lt. N. G. Art. Co. 1st

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. L. O. P. D.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Sam Harrison*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *green* eyes, *black* hair,
dark complexion; is *five* feet, *four* inches high.

J. Rygaard 2d Lt. N. G. Art. Co. 1st

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, **Do declare**, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age ; that I have neither
wife nor child ; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment ; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

No. _____

Name James Harrison

Enlisted at Camp Peach, Va.

March 24th 1863.

By Lt. G. J. Mygander

1st Regt. P. M. A. ~~Regiment of~~ Virginia Art.

10 250 1/2

Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness :

W. H. Harrison James
Co. A, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5488659
2 5501266
3 5501413
4 5501619
5 5489795
6 5502251

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

44 USC

R + P 336940

5723257-Q.O. '90

S. 571536 P.O.M. + M.

O. 2268286 P.O. R.

He | *10. H. arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

James Harrison
Pr, Co. *K*, *10* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. arty*,

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from *Co. B. 77. Reg't. U.S.C. Inf*

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1865.

When enlisted *Feb 2*, 1863.

Period for which enlisted *3* years.

When mustered in *Feb. 12*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. B.*

4. Reg't. Cd a. Dec 26 3.

Stopiz. 1 Bed Sack 1 set of
Caps trimmings,

Book mark :

James Harrison
Pr't, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transf'd from C.B. 77 U.S.*
C.I. per G.O. No. 3. Ad Qrs 10 U.S.
C.A. (H) Camp Parapet, La.,
Oct 1/65. Due U.S. for Camp
Equipage \$231

Book mark:

Patterson

H | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

James Harrison
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
(358) *Copyist.*

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Harrison
Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged at

New Orleans La
Feb 12.66 by reason
of expiration of
term of service

Book mark:

(358)

W. Mayne
Copyist.

H. Hy Artz ¹⁰ **U.S.C.T.**

James Harrison
Priv, Co. D, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Artz*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La Feb. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *18* ^{*24*} / ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* ^{*31*} / ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined at org'l. org'n.
of 4th Inf. C.D.A. (76th U.
S.C.I.) Transferred to 5th
Inf. C.D.A. (77th U.S.C.
I.) Dec. 2nd 63 and trans-
ferred to 10th U.S.C.A.
(over)

Book mark: _____

H. W. Reed

JAN. 15

5489795

* 1891 *

H. Oct. 1st. 1865-S.O.
No. 66, 65. Ad. Drs.

Dept. of La. Stoppages
1 Bed Sack, 1 sett cap
trimmings.

10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Co. 4, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 22, 1867.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from Co B. 77 US A.I. Oct 1/65
D.O. 66 Sept La Sept 27/65
Dis. No. La Feb 12/66
Ex of term of Service.

Book mark :- _____

(361)

Copyist.

Harriison Jefferson
Co *B*, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-4 8 7 2 1 4	26
2	5-4 9 5-8 0 4	27
3	5-4 9 5-8 9 0	28
4	5-4 9 6 0 3 8	29
5	5-4 9 6 1 8 9	30
6	5-4 9 6 3 4 4	31
7	5-4 9 6 4 9 2	32
8	5-4 9 6 6 3 6	33
9	5-4 9 6 7 7 9	34
10	5-4 9 6 9 3 7	35
11	5-4 9 7 0 3 5	36
12	5-4 9 7 1 8 3	37
13	5-4 9 7 2 2 0	38
14	5-4 9 7 2 5 3	39
15	5-4 9 7 2 8 4	40
16	5-4 9 7 3 1 4	41
17	5-4 9 7 3 3 5	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

679830 P-90

S-960887 - Q.O. - M + m

A | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Harrison
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *7* Reg't *U. S. C. H. Art.* Roll dated

New Orleans La, *Aug 26*, 1864.

Where born *Hilson Co. Tenn.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Aug 17*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Fort Stephen Pass Machae La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Aug 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans*

Bounty paid \$ *100* *100*; due \$ *200* *100*

Where credited *to 3rd En. ~~10th~~ La.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

Recruit Entitled to Bounty

Secure 10 U. S. Col'd H. Art.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

JH

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Harrison
Plt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit, August*
17th 1864. enlisted in the
Company

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. Richardson

Copyist.

YH

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Harrison
YH, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

H,

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Harrison

Pat., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3305034

(358)

Jornen

Copyist.

Jefferson Harrison
PP, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Donner
Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Harrison
224, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

James

Copyist.

N

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Harrison
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. J.

Copyist.

Jefferson Harrison
Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *For* Copyist.

77. | **10 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jefferson Harrison
Art., Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. J. J.

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Harrison
Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copyist.

M

Jefferson Harrison
Priv, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1*, *Feb*, 186*6* l.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perf

71

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Harrison
Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1st April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty comdg.
offi boats crew

Book mark:

(358)

Ref Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Pat Jefferson Harrison

, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On duty in
bondg. Officers Boats
Crew*

Book mark:

(358)

Ref

Copyist.

4

10 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Harrison

Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in
barracks. Officers boats
crew 2d installment
bounty \$ 100. due.

Book mark:

(358)

Ref.
Copyist.

He

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Harrison
Pr, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

Book mark:

(358)

Hodges

Copyist.

He

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Harrison
Pr, Co. B, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On daily duty in
Commandg officers boat
crew. Due Soldier
on acct. of Clothing \$62.23.*

Book mark:

Hodges

(358)

Copyist.

He

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Harrison
Privt, Co. *B*, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La. Feb., 186 *7*.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 22*, 186 *7*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186 *6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *74*^{*75*} 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*^{*00*} 100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$ *none* 100

Remarks: *Joined as a recruit*

Stop for 1 Spfd Rifle Musket
one Bayonet Scabbard
Cap Pouch, one Cart Box
one Cart Box Plate one
Gun Sling one Waist Belt
(over)

Book mark: _____

(361)

Hearnes

Copyist.

JAN. 15

5497335

1891

one Waist Belt Plate re-
turned per G.O. 101 War
Dept. A.G.O. series 1865.

Harrison Jefferson

_____, Co. _____, 7 Reg't USCHA

_____/_____. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

No. _____

Jefferson Harrison

Volunteered at *Los Angeles*

17th August, 18*64*

By *Capt M Rankin*

7th Regiment of *W. Va. Cavalry*

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 _____

*This Volunteer Recruit is
entitled to the bounty in
accordance with Circular
No 27 Pro M Office
dated July 19th 1864*

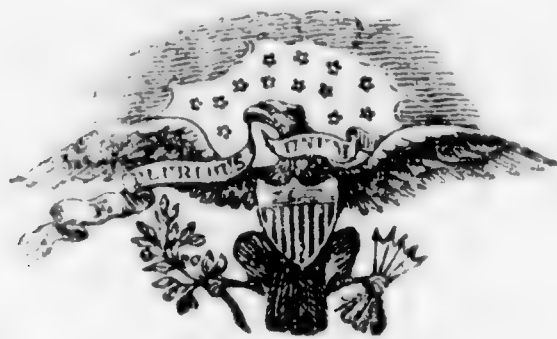
Received from Second Auditor
August 26th, 1892.

both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer
return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and
company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
ce. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.
of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muste
the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Louisiana



~~TOWN OF~~
Fort Stephens
Pas Manchac

I, *Jefferson Harrison*, born in *Wilson Co.*
in the State of *Tennessee*, aged *twenty six* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *seventeenth* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jefferson Harrison*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Fort Stephens*
on this *17th* day of *August*, 1864, } *Jefferson X Harrison*
BEFORE me, *M. Hauke*
Captain Comm' Dpt & Co B

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army; and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. Stephens
20th U. S. Col
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Jefferson Harrison*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *ten* inches high.

M. Hauke Captain
7th Regiment of U. S. Col. *Art.illery*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
7th Regiment of Colored U. S. Artillery on the *26th* day of *August*, 1864, at *New Orleans*
J. M. Blanchard
1st Lt. 10th U. S. Col. Artillery
A. C. M.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jefferson Harrison, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Stephens, Pass Manchac, La
the 17th day of August 1864

Witness:

Mc Harte
Captain Comm^d Co B

Jefferson X Harrison

Received from Second Auditor
August 26th, 1892.

This Volunteer Recruit is
entitled to the bounty in
accordance with Circular
No 27 120 One Office
dated July 19th 1864

Discharged _____, 18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. _____
Jefferson Harrison
Volunteered at Laos (Manchac)
17th August, 1864
By Capt M. H. Smith
Regiment of Mc Harte

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Erison Logan

Co G, 10 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-07140	26
2	5-5-07421	27
3	5-5-07567	28
4	5-5-07713	29
5	5-5-07852	30
6	5-5-07994	31
7	5-5-08134	32
8	5-5-08267	33
9	5-5-08405	34
10	5-5-08554	35
11	5-5-08707	36
12	5-5-08855	37
12	5-5-09001	38
14	5-5-09086	39
15	5-5-09231	40
16	5-5-09341	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *3976.1880*

See also

A 2717692 P D mil
P.O. misc no. 1051771 1/2 4.6 7M

No 1106 art 7 | U. S. C. T.

Logan Harrison

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. ~~forwarded~~**

Organized as Co G

~~for the~~ *10th* Reg't U. S. Col'd Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born *Franklin La*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Aug 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *to New Orleans La*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(339)

Copyist.

34 | 10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Logan Harrison
Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E. F. Baum

Copyist.

10 | **10 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Logan Garrison
Pr, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Brown.

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Logan Harrison

Irish, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Logan Harrison

Pr. H., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358)

Copyist.

H.

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Logan Harrison
Prst, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Logan Harrison
Prst, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 12/100 for C & G Equip

age lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(358)

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Logan Harrison
Prb, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(358)

Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

Legan Harrison
 Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:.....

Book mark : _____

(358)

Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Legan Harrison
Prst, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. F. M.

Copyist.

Ad

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sam Harrison
Pvt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. F. V.

Copyist.

19

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Logan Harrison
Pvt., Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. F. H.

Copyist.

H

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sam Harrison
Plt, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. F. N.

Copyist.

26

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Logan Harrison

Cpl

, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp'l,
Sep. 1, 1866,

Book mark:

W. S. S. S.

(358)

Copyist.

A

10 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Logan Harrison

Cpl, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Edwards

Copyist.

Togan Harrison

Cpl, Co. G, 10 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb 22, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1867.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 51 ⁸⁵/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined at Arg. Ar. n.
Ret to Oct. 1, 1866.

Book mark: 3976, 1880,

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. N.O. 1051771

Logan Harrison or
(Name.)
Harrison Logan
, Co. G, 10 Reg't U.S.C.A.

No other of name
found.

To Arch Div. 1-15-, 1916

For name of owner

M + D. Roll det.

N.O., La. Sept 20, 64

show him

Ind. Aug. 22, 64 at

N.O., La.

John
L.D.

V. R. R. Sec.

Name of former
owner not found.

335

Harley war

Statement furnished 1-15-, 1916

L.D.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. no 1051771

Logan Harrison
(Name.)

, Co. G, 10 Reg't USCMA

To Med Rec Jan 25, 1916

For history

no med for eyes.

Johnson
T.H.V. Jr

med. stmt. made
card recd.

✓
Statement furnished 1 - 25, 1916

DeS

MICROCOPY

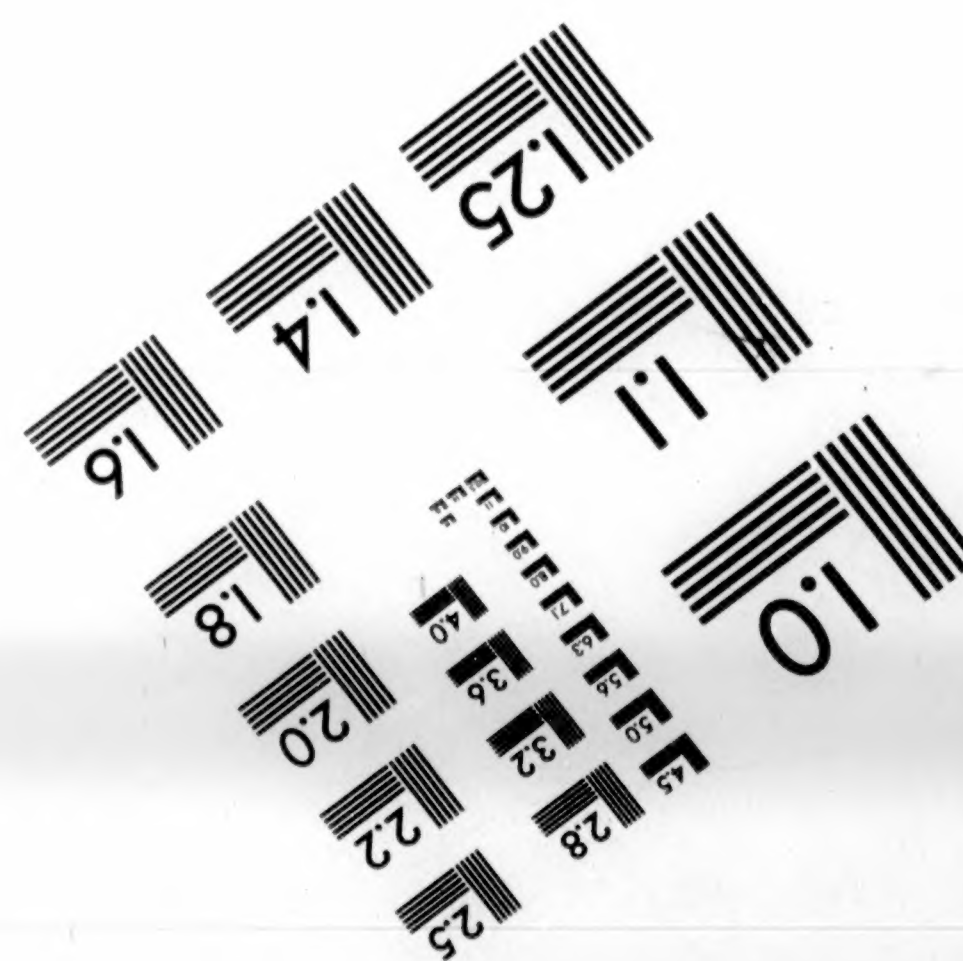
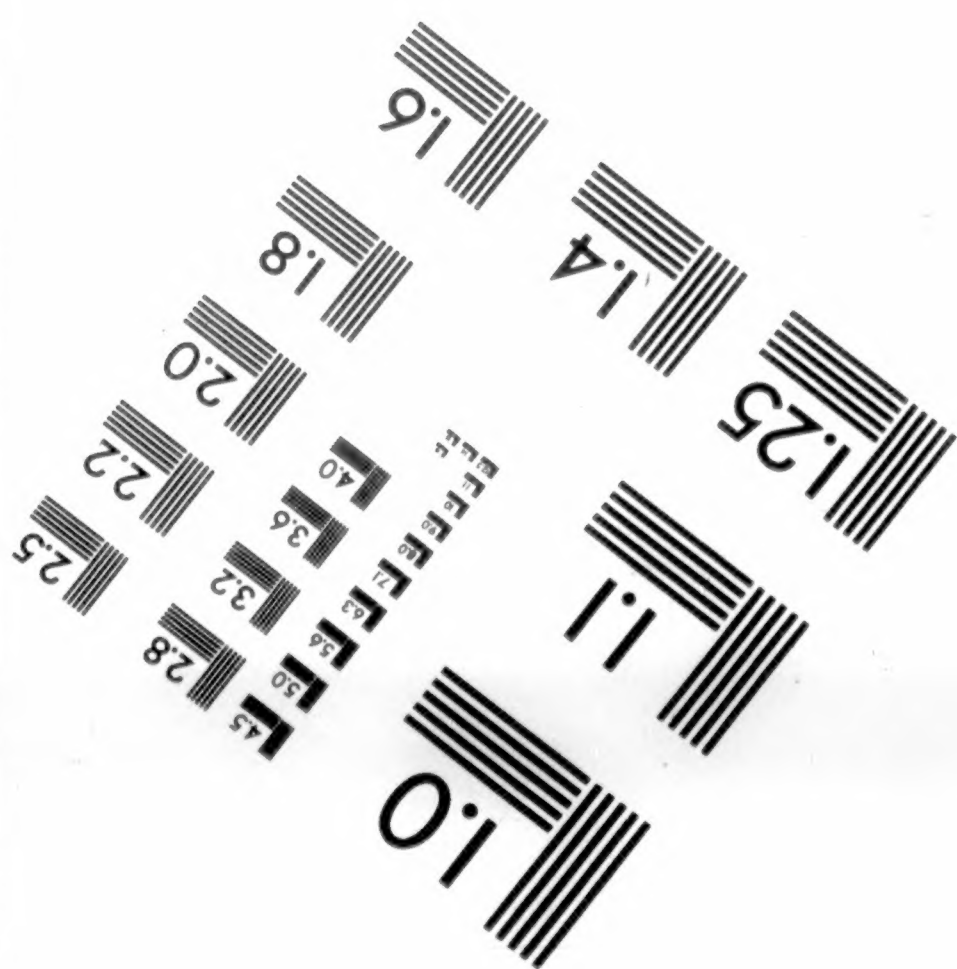
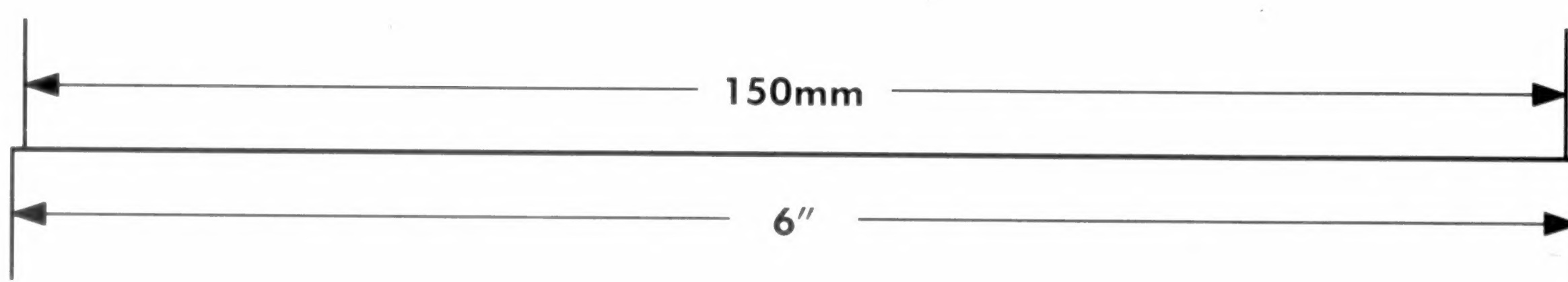
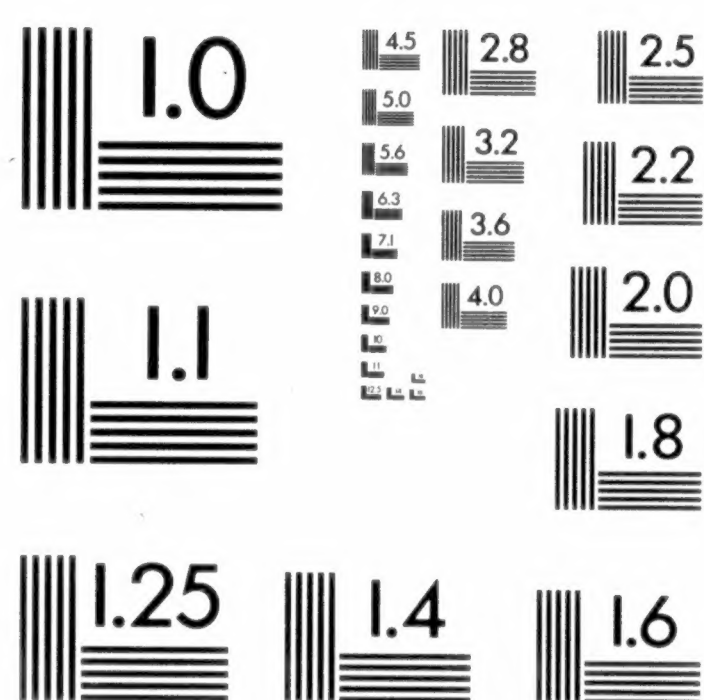
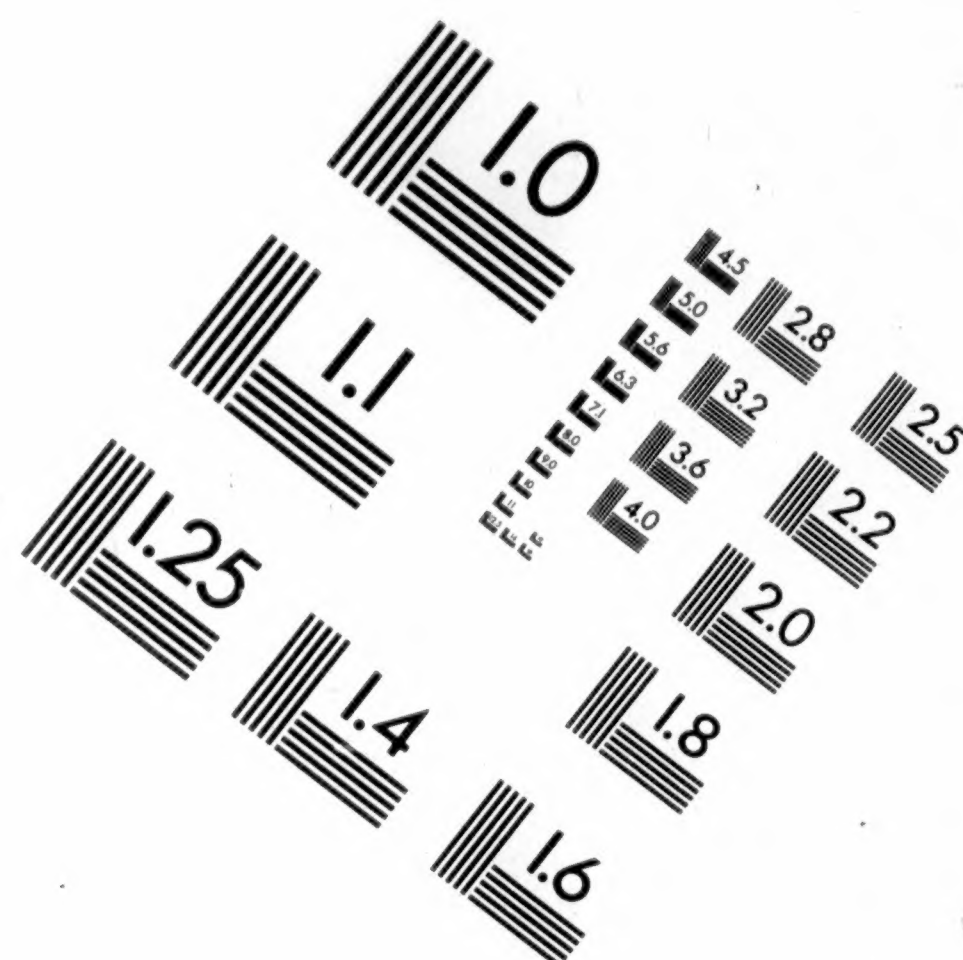
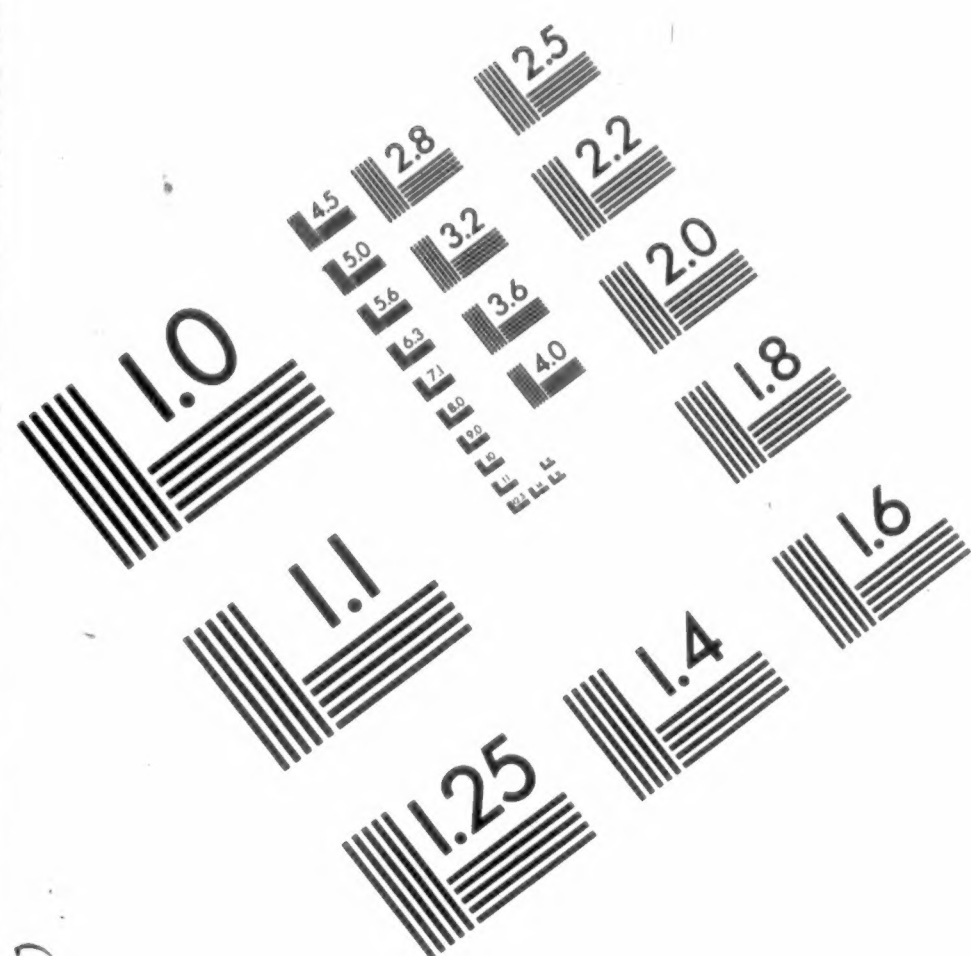
18 18

ROLL

169



IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-3)



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc.
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

THE END

PLEASE

REWIND